1	BEFORE THE
2	ILLINOIS COMMERCE COMMISSION
3	
4	TIITNOTE AMEDICAN WATER COMPANY
4	ILLINOIS-AMERICAN WATER COMPANY))
5) DOCKET NO. Proposed general increase in water) 11-0767
6	and sewer rates. (Tariffs filed)
_	October 27, 2011)
7	Springfield, Illinois
8	
9	Wednesday, May 16, 2012
10	Met, pursuant to notice, at 9:00 a.m.
11	
12	BEFORE:
12	MR. LARRY JONES, Administrative Law Judge
13	
14	APPEARANCES:
15	ALBERT D. STURTEVANT MARK A. WHITT
16	ANNE M. ZEHR
4.5	WHITT STURTEVANT, LLP
17	180 North LaSalle Street Suite 1822
18	Chicago, Illinois 60601
19	(Appearing on behalf of
17	Illinois-American Water Company)
20	
21	SULLIVAN REPORTING COMPANY, by
	Laurel Patkes, Reporter
22	CSR #084-001340

1	APPEARANCES: (CONT'D.)
2	JOHN J. REICHART KENNETH C. JONES
3	Corporate Counsel
4	727 Craig Road St. Louis, Missouri 63141
5	(Appearing on behalf of Illinois-American Water Company)
6	
7	JAMES V. OLIVERO Office of General Counsel Illinois Commerce Commission
8	527 East Capitol Avenue
9	Springfield, Illinois 62701
,	(Appearing on behalf of the
10	staff witnesses of the Illinois
11	Commerce Commission) MICHAEL J. LANNON
12	NICOLE T. LUCKEY (via videoconference)
13	Office of General Counsel Illinois Commerce Commission 160 North LaSalle Street, Suite C-800
14	Chicago, Illinois 60601-3104
15	(Appearing on behalf of the staff witnesses of the Illinois
16	Commerce Commission)
17	SUSAN L. SATTER TIMOTHY O'BRIEN
18	Illinois Attorney General's Office 11th Floor
19	100 West Randolph Chicago, Illinois 60601
20	(Appearing on behalf of the
21	(Appearing on behalf of the People of the State of Illinois)
22	

1	APPEARANCES: (CONT'D.)
2	RYAN ROBERTSON LUEDERS ROBERTSON & KONZEN
3	1939 Delmar Avenue
4	Granite City, Illinois 62040
	(Appearing on behalf of the
5	Illinois Industrial Water
	Consumers)
6	
	RICHARD C. BALOUGH
7	CHERYL DANCEY BALOUGH
	BALOUGH LAW OFFICES, LLC
8	1 North LaSalle Street
	Suite 1910
9	Chicago, Illinois 60602
10	(Appearing on behalf of the
	Cities of Champaign & Urbana and
11	the Villages of Savoy,
10	St. Joseph, Sidney & Philo)
12	JEFFREY M. ALPERIN
13	TRESSLER, LLP
13	305 W. Briarcliff Rd.
14	Bolingbrook, Illinois 60440
11	BOTTING TITTING B 00440
15	(Appearing on behalf of Village
	of Bolingbrook)
16	
	SAMUEL T. MILLER
17	USAF Utility Law Field Support Center
	139 Barnes Ave.
18	Suite 1
	Tyndall AFB, Florida 32403
19	
	(Appearing on behalf of Federal
20	Executive Agencies)
21	
21	
22	
~ ~	

1	I	N	D	E	X
					_

2							
	WITN	ESS		DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RECROSS
3							
			NGREN	201		260	
4	_		Sturtevant	321	325	368	370
5	_		Satter Alperin		366		370
3	Dy	111 •	Aiperin		300		
6	RICH	KER	CKHOVE				
	Ву	Mr.	Sturtevant	372			
7	Ву	Mr.	Lannon		378		
	_		Satter		409		
8	Ву	Mr.	Robertson		443		
۵	DAVI	D G 7/	CKETT				
9			Lannon	448			
10	_		Whitt	110	452		
	-						
11	RICH	KER	CKHOVE				
	Ву	Ms.	Satter		551		
12	_		Alperin		580		
	Ву	Mr.	Lannon		581		
13	мтир	Odmi	RANDER				
14			Olivero	583			
	_		Zehr	303	589		
15							
	JANI	S FR	EETLY				
16	Ву	Mr.	Lannon	612		633	
	Ву	Mr.	Whitt		616		
17							
18							
10							
19							
20							
21							
22							
22							

1 <u>EXHIBITS</u>

2		MARKED	ADMITTED
3	IAWC Exhibits 5.00 Revised, 5.00	e-Docket	376
4	Supp, 5.01 Supp through 5.03 Supp, 5.00R Revised, 5.01R		
_	through 5.05R, 5.00SR Revised and		
5	5.01SR through 5.09SR		204
6	IAWC Exhibits 6.00 Revised, 6.01, 6.02, 6.00 Supp through 6.02		324
·	Supp, 6.00R through 6.03 R,		
7	6.00SR, 6.01SR Revised, 6.02SR &		
Ω	6.03SR IAWC Cross Exhibits 3, 4 and 5		610
0	TAWC CLOSS EXHIBITES 3, 4 and 3		010
9	AG Cross Exhibits 10, 11, 12 & 14	e-Docket	363
1.0	AG Cross Exhibits 15 thru 20 and		578
Τ0	24 thru 26 AG Cross Exhibits 21, 21A, 22 & 23		551
11	AG Cross Exhibit 27		569
12	Staff Cross Exhibit 2.0 Staff Cross Exhibits 3.0 and 3.1	e-Docket	365 408
13	(Confidential)	e-Docket	400
	Staff Exhibits 3.0, 11.0 and 16.0	e-Docket	616
14			4.4-
15	IIWC Cross Exhibit 2	e-Docket	447
16			
17			
18			
19			
19			
20			
0.4			
21			
22			

1 PROCEEDINGS

- 2 JUDGE JONES: Good morning. I call for hearing
- 3 Docket No. 11-0767. This is entitled in part
- 4 Illinois-American Water Company proposed general
- 5 increase in water and sewer rates.
- 6 At this time, we will take again the
- 7 appearances orally for the record. If you've
- 8 appeared yesterday or at the prior hearings, you need
- 9 not restate your business address or your business
- 10 phone number or respell your name unless you simply
- 11 prefer to do that.
- 12 We will start with the appearance or
- 13 appearances on behalf of Illinois-American Water
- 14 Company.
- 15 MR. STURTEVANT: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 16 Appearing on behalf of Illinois-American Water
- 17 Company, Albert Sturtevant, Mark Whitt and Anne M.
- 18 Zehr of Whitt Sturtevant, LLP. Our appearances were
- 19 entered yesterday.
- 20 MR. REICHART: Good morning, Judge.
- 21 Also appearing on behalf of
- 22 Illinois-American Water Company John J. Reichart and

- 1 Kenneth C Jones. We have previously provided our
- 2 appearance information.
- 3 JUDGE JONES: Okay. Thank you.
- 4 Any other appearances on behalf of
- 5 Illinois-American?
- 6 Let the record show there are not.
- 7 Let's move along to Commission staff.
- 8 MR. OLIVERO: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 9 Appearing on behalf of the staff
- 10 witnesses, Nicole Luckey, Michael Lannon, and Jim
- 11 Olivero, and our appearances and address and phone
- 12 numbers have been previously provided.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: All right. Thank you.
- 14 Other appearances?
- MS. SATTER: Appearing on behalf of the People
- 16 of the State of Illinois, Timothy O'Brien and Susan
- 17 L. Satter, and we entered our appearance earlier in
- 18 this case.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Okay. Thank you.
- 20 Other appearances this morning?
- 21 Mr. Balough?
- MR. BALOUGH: Yes. Appearing on behalf of the

- 1 Cities of Champaign and Urbana and the Villages of
- 2 St. Joseph, Savoy and Philo, Richard C. Balough,
- 3 Cheryl Dancey Balough, Balough Law Offices, LLC.
- 4 MR. ALPERIN: Jeff Alperin here on behalf of
- 5 the Village of Bolingbrook.
- 6 MR. RYAN: Ryan Robertson on behalf of the
- 7 Illinois Industrial Water Consumers, Lueders,
- 8 Robertson & Konzen.
- 9 MR. MILLER: Captain Sam Miller on behalf of
- 10 Federal Executive Agencies.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 12 Are there any other appearances to be
- 13 entered at this time?
- 14 Let the record show there are not.
- 15 Are there any updates with respect to
- 16 the witness schedule or other procedural plans for
- 17 today's purposes?
- 18 MR. STURTEVANT: There are, Your Honor.
- 19 The company has agreed to waive cross
- 20 of staff witnesses Hathhorn, Boggs, and Harden.
- JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 22 Are there any other updates in the

- 1 witness schedule?
- 2 MR. OLIVERO: I guess just to clarify, as I
- 3 understand it, there was ten minutes for Illinois
- 4 Water.
- 5 MR. ROBERTSON: Your Honor, Illinois Industrial
- 6 Water Consumers are waiving their cross of staff
- 7 witness Boggs as well.
- 8 MR. OLIVERO: So that should take care of any
- 9 cross for Boggs at all.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: All right. Thank you.
- 11 Any questions about what has been
- 12 updated so far?
- 13 There are not.
- 14 Any other updates with respect to the
- 15 witness lineup or cross estimates or order of
- 16 witnesses?
- 17 Let the record show there are not.
- 18 Is the plan of the parties still to
- 19 have Mr. Rungren go next or has that changed?
- 20 MR. STURTEVANT: No, that's still the plan,
- 21 Your Honor.
- 22 JUDGE JONES: All right. Are you ready to

- 1 proceed with that or was there something else that
- 2 needed to be taken up ahead of that?
- 3 MR. STURTEVANT: No. I think we're ready to
- 4 proceed with Mr. Rungren.
- JUDGE JONES: Sir, please stand to be sworn.
- 6 (Whereupon the witness was sworn
- 7 by Judge Jones.)
- 8 Jones: Thank you. Please be seated.
- 9 MR. STURTEVANT: Good morning, Mr. Rungren.
- 10 MR. RUNGREN: Good morning.
- 11 SCOTT RUNGREN
- 12 called as a witness herein, on behalf of
- 13 Illinois-American Water Company, having been first
- 14 duly sworn on his oath, was examined and testified as
- 15 follows:
- 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. STURTEVANT:
- 18 Q. Could you state your full name and business
- 19 address for the record, please?
- 20 A. Yes. Scott Rungren. My address is 727
- 21 Craig Road, St. Louis, Missouri 63141.
- Q. Mr. Rungren, do you have in front of you

- 1 what has been marked as IAWC 6.00 Revised, the
- 2 Revised Direct Testimony of Scott Rungren
- 3 accompanying the exhibits IAWC Exhibits 6.01 and
- 4 6.02?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Is that your revised direct testimony that
- 7 was prepared for this proceeding?
- 8 A. Yes, it is.
- 9 Q. That was prepared by you or under your
- 10 direction and supervision?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And do you have what has been marked as
- 13 IAWC Exhibit 6.00 Supp, Supplemental Direct Testimony
- 14 of Scott Rungren, with accompanying exhibits IAWC
- 15 Exhibits 6.01 Supp and 6.02 Supp?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And was this supplemental direct testimony
- 18 prepared by you or under your direction and
- 19 supervision?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you have what is marked as IAWC 6.00R,
- 22 Rebuttal Testimony of Scott Rungren, with

- 1 accompanying IAWC Exhibits 6.01R, 6.02R, and 6.03R?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. And was this rebuttal testimony prepared by
- 4 you or under your direction or supervision?
- 5 A. Yes, it was.
- 6 Q. And finally, do you have what is marked as
- 7 IAWC 6.00SR, Surrebuttal Testimony of Scott Rungren
- 8 with accompanying exhibits IAWC Exhibit 6.01SR
- 9 Revised, 6.02SR, and 6.03SR?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And was this surrebuttal testimony prepared
- 12 by you or under your direction or supervision?
- 13 A. Yes, it was.
- 14 Q. And if I were to ask you today the
- 15 questions contained in your direct, supplemental
- 16 direct, rebuttal and surrebuttal testimony, would
- 17 your answers be the same?
- 18 A. Yes, they would.
- 19 Q. And is the information contained in your
- 20 direct surrebuttal or your direct supplemental
- 21 rebuttal and surrebuttal testimony true and correct
- 22 to the best of your knowledge and belief?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, at this time, we
- 3 would move those previously identified exhibits into
- 4 evidence and then make Mr. Rungren available for
- 5 cross-examination.
- 6 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 7 Are there any objections to that?
- 8 Let the record show there are not.
- 9 Those exhibits, IAWC exhibits are
- 10 hereby admitted into the evidentiary record. The
- 11 identification has already been noted this morning.
- 12 It also appears on the exhibit list. Those exhibits
- 13 are admitted as they appear on e-Docket on the filing
- 14 dates noted in the exhibit list.
- 15 (Whereupon IAWC Exhibits 6.00
- 16 Revised, 6.01, 6.02, 6.00 Supp
- 17 through 6.02 Supp, 6.00R through
- 18 6.03 R, 6.00SR, 6.01SR Revised,
- 19 6.02SR & 6.03SR were admitted
- 20 into evidence at this time.)
- JUDGE JONES: It appears there will be
- 22 cross-examination by maybe two to four parties.

- 1 Counsel, who would like to start?
- MS. SATTER: I'll start.
- 3 JUDGE JONES: All right. Ms. Satter.
- 4 MS. SATTER: Thank you.
- Good morning, Mr. Rungren. How are
- 6 you?
- 7 THE WITNESS: Good morning.
- 8 MS. SATTER: I have a couple questions for you.
- 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 10 BY MS. SATTER:
- 11 Q. I wanted to start with your supplemental
- 12 testimony. On page 6, line 19, you talk about
- 13 corrections to rate base, and are those corrections
- 14 solely related to cash working capital or are there
- 15 other corrections?
- 16 MR. STURTEVANT: You mean line 119?
- 17 MS. SATTER: Yes.
- 18 A. Yeah, the corrections I'm speaking of there
- 19 are related to just cash working capital calculation.
- 20 Q. Okay. Because cash working capital is a
- 21 rate base adjustment, so you call it rate base, is
- 22 that right?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And at line 132 you state, the company's
- 3 updated federal income tax is 19,647,600, correct?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And that's the first revised update.
- In your surrebuttal testimony, did you
- 7 change that tax amount on your Schedule B-8, Third
- 8 Revised. I just want to get the most recent number.
- 9 It would be on line 23 and 24 of both federal and
- 10 state.
- 11 A. That's the B-8 attached to the surrebuttal?
- 12 Q. Yes. So it would be IAWC Exhibit 6.02 SR,
- 13 May 8th, 1 through 12, and then it says schedule B-8,
- 14 Third Revised, and I'm just looking at page 1. It's
- 15 a slightly different number, but it represents the
- 16 same thing?
- 17 A. Yes, it represents the same thing.
- 18 Q. Okay. So that number was updated on
- 19 surrebuttal?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Was that just an input for you?
- 22 A. Correct. It was just a minor change in

- 1 income statement items.
- Q. Okay. I just wanted to follow the numbers.
- 3 And then returning to your
- 4 supplemental on page 7 at lines 138 to 140, you talk
- 5 about the updated total company amount for rate case
- 6 amortization is \$753,361.
- 7 Do you know if that figure has
- 8 changed?
- 9 A. For the cash working capital?
- 10 Q. Well, I guess, is it an input to cash
- 11 working capital, is that the -- I think it's part of
- 12 your total line 5.
- 13 A. This represents cash working capital
- 14 adjustment.
- 15 Q. Okay. But here you have a rate case
- 16 amortization, is that correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And does that represent a deferred amount
- 19 of rate case expense?
- 20 A. Well, it's a --
- 21 Q. Or unamortized balance of rate case
- 22 expense?

- A. No. That is the annual amortization of the
- 2 rate case expense.
- Q. Oh, that's the annual amortization. Okay.
- 4 Is that for this case only or does
- 5 this include prior cases?
- A. Are you speaking of the \$753,000 number?
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. Give me one minute.
- 9 That is the total amount that we're
- 10 amortizing.
- 11 Q. Okay. So would that include the amortizing
- 12 for total rate case expense for this case plus what
- 13 was left of the rate case expense from the 2009 and
- 14 2007 cases?
- 15 A. I'm not sure. I think it's the total
- 16 amount.
- 17 Q. Okay. So it would be all three years?
- 18 A. Yeah, I think so.
- 19 Q. Do you know if there's a balance from the
- 20 2007 still to be recovered?
- 21 A. I would think not but I'm not sure.
- Q. You're not sure. Okay.

- 1 Would you turn to your rebuttal
- 2 testimony? You say on page 3, the first full bullet
- 3 point, you say that the staff witness in this case
- 4 fails to recognize that IAWC is responsible for
- 5 raising its own capital, and therefore, the IAWC
- 6 manages its capital structure independently of AWW,
- 7 right? Are you with me?
- 8 A. Correct, yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Now, you understand that American
- 10 Water Capital Corporation participates in
- 11 Illinois-American attained capital or supplies
- 12 capital to them?
- 13 A. Illinois-American has availed itself of
- 14 Capital Corp services to place debt.
- 15 Q. Okay. And, in fact, Illinois-American pays
- 16 substantial interest to American Capital for
- 17 long-term debt, isn't that right?
- 18 A. It pays -- it services the interest
- 19 requirements on that debt to Cap Corp, whatever the
- 20 interest expense is.
- Q. Okay. And they also, Illinois-American
- 22 also pays some issuance costs to the Capital

- 1 Corporation associated with obtaining that debt,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. Yes. It will pay, in the event that Cap
- 4 Corp issues debt on behalf of multiple American Water
- 5 subsidiaries, Illinois-American will pay its pro rata
- 6 share of the total issuance cost.
- 7 In the case of interest, I mean, it
- 8 pays interest to Cap Corp. The interest is then
- 9 forwarded on to the investor, the bondholder.
- 10 Q. In fact, isn't it correct that
- 11 Illinois-American in the test year is projected to
- 12 provide about \$40 million to the American Cap Corp or
- 13 Capital Corporation?
- 14 In fact, I can refer you to AG Cross
- 15 Exhibit 1 which is Schedule C-13. Would that help
- 16 you in just being familiar with the number?
- 17 A. I could look on my Schedule D-3 as well.
- 18 Q. Okay.
- 19 (Pause)
- 20 A. I'm showing annual coupon interest related
- 21 to Cap Corp debt in the amount of approximately
- 22 \$20.5 million for the test year.

- 1 Q. Right. And then Illinois-American also
- 2 provides another approximately 20 million for common
- 3 dividends, correct?
- A. You're speaking of the test year?
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. I believe it's projected to be around 21
- 7 million as I recall.
- 8 Q. Is it correct that Illinois-American pays
- 9 long-term interest to entities other than the Capital
- 10 Corporation?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And is it also true that Illinois-American
- 13 pays interest for short-term debt to entities other
- 14 than the Capital Corp?
- 15 A. Currently, the company has no short-term
- 16 debt obligations to any entity except Cap Corp.
- 17 Q. Oh, okay. What about over the last say
- 18 three years?
- 19 A. No. All its cash needs, short-term cash
- 20 needs have been met from Cap Corp.
- Q. What does it mean to have a negative
- 22 short-term debt interest?

- 1 A. Negative short-term debt interest?
- 2 Q. Yeah.
- 3 A. It probably means that we were in a lending
- 4 position to Cap Corp. If we are in a lending
- 5 position to Cap Corp, then we earn interest on the
- 6 piece that we loan to them.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 A. That typically does not occur.
- 9 Q. Do you know that in Schedule C-13 for the
- 10 test year, it's shown that there is a \$205,026
- 11 short-term debt interest, and it looks like it's a
- 12 negative number for the test year?
- 13 A. I haven't seen that.
- Q. Does that make sense to you?
- MR. STURTEVANT: Do you have a copy? Maybe you
- 16 could show me or him.
- 17 MS. SATTER: Here. That was from yesterday but
- 18 I'll be happy to hand it to him.
- 19 (Whereupon Ms. Satter handed a
- 20 document to Mr. Sturtevant.)
- 21 (Pause)
- 22 MS. SATTER: Would that help to take a look at

- 1 that? That's AG Cross Exhibit 1 which is Schedule
- 2 C-13?
- 3 (Pause)
- 4 THE WITNESS: Okay. I see that.
- 5 Q. BY MS. SATTER: So that's consistent with
- 6 what you suggested, that maybe there was short-term
- 7 money that was made available to the Capital
- 8 Corporation for that year?
- 9 A. It's probably due to the fact that for
- 10 certain months, the business plan has negative
- 11 short-term debt balances which would again result in
- 12 interest income, short-term interest income, which
- 13 will show up on that schedule as negative interest.
- 14 Q. So that would be an increase to other
- 15 income for the company?
- 16 A. As income. I'm not sure where it shows up
- 17 on the income statement.
- 18 Q. Now, you agree that the service company
- 19 provides corporate finance support to
- 20 Illinois-American?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. And, in fact, you're a service company

- 1 employee?
- 2 A. Yes, I am.
- 3 Q. What states other than Illinois do you
- 4 provide services for?
- 5 A. Me personally?
- 6 Q. Yeah.
- 7 A. Theoretically, it could include Missouri,
- 8 Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, Indiana, Kentucky and
- 9 Tennessee.
- 10 Q. So the Midwestern states?
- 11 A. It's called the central division states.
- 12 Q. How long have you been with the service
- 13 company?
- 14 A. Five years.
- Q. And have you always been in the central
- 16 division or were you ever in other states?
- 17 A. Well, for a while we weren't referred to as
- 18 the central division, but during that time, I was
- 19 focused pretty much exclusively on Illinois.
- 20 Q. Are you still focused primarily on
- 21 Illinois?
- 22 A. That remains to be seen, but theoretically,

- 1 I could be working on any of those states that I
- 2 named going forward.
- Q. Okay.
- 4 A. This restructuring happened very recently.
- 5 Q. Okay. But prior to the restructuring, were
- 6 you focusing primarily on Illinois?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Would you say a hundred percent of
- 9 your time?
- 10 A. No; probably 90 percent.
- In the past, I have done work for many
- 12 of the central states.
- 13 Q. So when you say in your testimony that
- 14 Illinois-American manages its capital structure
- independently of AWW, you don't mean to imply that
- 16 Illinois-American does not use the services of the
- 17 service company to develop its capital structure?
- 18 A. Yes, I do.
- 19 Q. So are you suggesting that there are people
- 20 internal to Illinois-American who do this work?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. And who would that be?

- 1 A. Well, the company prepares its own business
- 2 plan annually, and in that business plan is
- 3 incorporated a financing plan. A financing plan will
- 4 include external permanent financings to meet its
- 5 capital expenditure needs and other long-term
- 6 financing needs.
- 7 So the business plan contains a plan
- 8 for debt issuances, if any, and equity issuances if
- 9 any, and that plan is drawn up by Illinois-American
- 10 personnel or service company people working on behalf
- of Illinois-American, and then that plan is approved
- 12 by the Illinois-American board of directors.
- 13 Q. So the service company does assist them in
- 14 preparing the plan or service company personnel?
- 15 A. Personnel, yes, but they're working for or
- on behalf of Illinois-American.
- 17 Q. And they have available to them the
- 18 resources of the Capital Corporation?
- 19 A. Yes, but typically, Capital Corporation is
- 20 not involved in the development of the business plan.
- 21 Q. They don't consult with them?
- A. Not at that stage. I mean, in the

- 1 execution of debt financings, yes, then they would
- 2 work with Cap Corp, but to actually develop the
- 3 financing plan, I don't recall working with Cap Corp
- 4 on that.
- 5 I mean, I was involved personally with
- 6 two or three financing plans, two or three different
- 7 business plan developments.
- 8 Q. Okay. Now I want to ask you some questions
- 9 about the prepayment of service company fees.
- 10
 I believe you say in your testimony,
- 11 in your rebuttal testimony, that Illinois-American
- 12 would pay working capital as part of the service
- 13 company overhead if no prepayment of costs is
- 14 allowed, is that correct?
- 15 A. Can you refer me to a specific reference?
- 16 Q. Page 36, line 790.
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Now, you agree with me that the service
- 19 company agreement authorizes the payment of interest
- 20 on working capital as part of overhead?
- 21 MR. STURTEVANT: I'm going to object on the
- 22 grounds of foundation. No foundation has been

- 1 established yet for Mr. Rungren to discuss the
- 2 service company agreement.
- 3 Q. Do you know whether the service company
- 4 provides for the inclusion of working capital in
- 5 overhead?
- 6 MR. STURTEVANT: Again, I'm going to object.
- 7 No foundation.
- 8 MS. SATTER: I'm asking the question. How do I
- 9 create a foundation if I can't ask the question.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: Yeah, I'll regard that question
- 11 as an attempt, a question that relates to attempting
- 12 to lay a foundation, so on that basis, objection
- 13 overruled.
- 14 Please answer if you know.
- 15 A. You're asking if the service company
- 16 charges Illinois-American interest on working
- 17 capital?
- 18 Q. No, no, no. I'm asking you if you know
- 19 whether the service company agreement authorizes the
- 20 payment of interest on working capital as part of
- 21 overhead.
- 22 A. This is working capital of the service

- 1 company?
- Q. Yes.
- 3 A. I don't know.
- 4 Q. Now, you said in your testimony that the
- 5 service company provides services on a nonprofit
- 6 basis, correct?
- 7 A. That is true.
- 8 Q. And if working capital is included in, if
- 9 working capital for the service company is included
- in the Illinois-American rate base, wouldn't
- 11 consumers then be paying a profit component as part
- 12 of the return on capital for service company
- 13 expenses?
- 14 MR. STURTEVANT: Objection, Your Honor. I
- don't think that there's been any fact established
- 16 that working capital of the service company exists or
- 17 is included in anything.
- 18 MS. SATTER: You know, I don't think that
- 19 counsel should testify for the witness. The witness
- 20 can answer that question if that's the case. I mean,
- 21 I don't have to ask him questions about things that
- 22 are already established. I'm asking him questions to

- 1 get answers.
- 2 MR. STURTEVANT: It's assuming facts not in
- 3 evidence.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Can I have the question read
- 5 back, Ms. Reporter?
- 6 (The reporter read back the last
- 7 question.)
- 8 JUDGE JONES: Is that hypothetical? I mean, if
- 9 it is...
- 10 MS. SATTER: It's an "if" question, yeah,
- 11 because it's not in there. I mean, the working
- 12 capital isn't there yet, and I'm asking him what's
- 13 the effect of it.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: All right. On that basis,
- 15 Mr. Rungren, answer the question if you understand it
- 16 and can answer it.
- 17 Do you need it read back?
- 18 THE WITNESS: That would be helpful, yes.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Ms. Reporter, could you read that
- 20 back again, please.
- 21 (The reporter reread the last
- 22 question.)

- 1 THE WITNESS: Working capital is a cost of
- 2 doing business. I wouldn't refer to that as a profit
- 3 item.
- I don't think the service company's
- 5 working capital, to the extent it has any, which I
- 6 don't even think it does, would be included in
- 7 Illinois-American's rate base.
- 8 O. BY MS. SATTER: Okay. When you use the
- 9 term nonprofit, how do you define profit? That's a
- 10 term that people have used a lot in this case, and
- 11 it's a little unclear to me exactly what people mean
- 12 by profit and what they mean by nonprofit.
- 13 A. In this case, it would be a charge, it
- 14 probably would be something above and beyond the
- 15 actual cost the service company is incurring to
- 16 provide services to the affiliates.
- 17 Q. So is another way of looking at profit a
- 18 return commensurate with an equity return?
- 19 A. No. It would be excess -- it would be
- 20 something that would inure to a shareholder to
- 21 increase earnings to the company.
- 22 Q. That's another way of looking at profit?

- 1 A. Yeah, and that's not happening with the
- 2 fees that we are paying to the service company.
- 3 Q. Now, on page 37 of your rebuttal testimony,
- 4 line 824, you say that the service company prepayment
- 5 conforms to the terms of the service agreement.
- 6 Is it your understanding that the
- 7 entire service company charge is paid in advance
- 8 every month?
- 9 A. For the most part. There is a monthly fee
- 10 prepayment that we make to the service company.
- 11 There is also, you might call it a true-up from the
- 12 previous month, and that goes on each month.
- 13 Q. And in your cash working capital
- 14 calculation, how did you calculate that advance
- 15 payment?
- 16 A. I didn't personally calculate the payment.
- 17 Q. Do you know whether it was the total amount
- 18 of company services obligation that's projected for
- 19 the test year divided by 12?
- 20 A. I'm not sure how that was done.
- 21 Q. Do you know if there was any adjustment
- 22 made due to the fact that there was some prepayment

- 1 and some true-up payments?
- 2 A. Since the projected amount forecast?
- Q. For the amount in the test year, yes.
- 4 A. Yeah, I don't know if that calculation
- 5 would have been done.
- 6 Q. That they could make that distinction?
- A. Right. Because you're truing up actuals,
- 8 and we don't have actuals when you're dealing with a
- 9 forecasted test year.
- 10 Q. So you say that the service company
- 11 agreement requires prepayment, so my question to you
- 12 is do you have the terms of the agreement that do
- 13 that, that contain that requirement?
- 14 Actually, let me refer you to page 34.
- 15 You talk about it there as well, lines 749 to 750.
- 16 Well, let me ask you this question.
- 17 At that point of your testimony, you
- 18 quote from the service company agreement, correct?
- 19 A. Yes, I do.
- 20 Q. So you've seen the service company
- 21 agreement, is that correct?
- 22 A. Yes, it is.

- 1 Q. And you, in fact, relied on it in writing
- 2 your testimony?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Previously marked as AG Cross
- 5 Exhibit 3 was the response to AG data request 8.5
- 6 containing the service company agreement.
- 7 Let me see if I have an extra copy to
- 8 provide you so that you don't have to look at my
- 9 copy.
- 10 If I may approach the witness and just
- 11 hand him a copy?
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Sure.
- 13 Q. Can you look at page 11, 4.1?
- 14 A. I'm there.
- 15 Q. So do you agree that this Section 4.1
- 16 governs Illinois-American's payment to the service
- 17 company?
- 18 A. It's my understanding, yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. So that's what you're basing it on.
- 20 And so this section says that billing
- 21 will be as soon as practicable after the last day of
- 22 each month; is that right?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And it makes the distinction between
- 3 estimated cost for the coming month and actual costs
- 4 as they true up, correct?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. And then the last sentence of Section 4.1
- 7 says, tell me if I'm reading this correct, "All
- 8 amounts so billed shall reflect the credit for
- 9 payments made on the estimated portion of the prior
- 10 bill and shall be paid by the water company within a
- 11 reasonable time after receipt of the bill therefor."
- 12 Is that what it says?
- 13 A. Yes, it does.
- 14 Q. Okay. And you are reading that to require
- 15 prepayment?
- 16 A. My understanding is what that is saying is
- 17 that the true-up will reflect the fact...it will
- 18 reflect the estimated payment made the previous
- 19 month.
- 20 Q. So the estimated payment is paid within a
- 21 reasonable period, and the true-up is paid within a
- 22 reasonable period under the terms of that agreement,

- 1 correct?
- 2 A. I believe each monthly payment contains the
- 3 estimated payment for the current month and then a
- 4 true-up for the previous month.
- 5 So you've got an actual component in
- 6 the true-up and an estimated payment for the current
- 7 month. That's how I read that.
- 8 Q. And you testified previously that you were
- 9 not aware of whether there was a provision in the
- 10 agreement for -- well, strike that.
- 11 Now I have some additional questions.
- 12 Are you aware of the fact that
- 13 Pennsylvania-American is the largest, I believe it's
- 14 the second largest utility in the American Water
- 15 system?
- 16 A. Yes, I am.
- 17 Q. New Jersey is somewhat larger, is that
- 18 correct, or are they both in the same league?
- 19 A. They are the two largest American Water
- 20 subsidiaries, I know that.
- 21 Q. And you know that Pennsylvania-American
- 22 does not include a prepayment to the service company

- 1 in its cash working capital calculation, right?
- 2 MR. STURTEVANT: Objection, Your Honor, as to
- 3 the relevance of what Pennsylvania does, and the
- 4 question is also the subject of our motion to strike
- 5 Mr. Smith's testimony. I don't believe it's
- 6 appropriate for the Attorney General to try and
- 7 circumvent whatever the ruling may be at this time by
- 8 asking the same irrelevant questions.
- 9 MS. SATTER: The question is how should this
- 10 accounting issue be treated, and I think it's
- 11 informative to the Commission that other American
- 12 Water affiliates interpret or apply the service
- 13 company agreement in a different way.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: I think you can ask him if he
- 15 knows that.
- 16 MS. SATTER: Sure.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: But not to make the assumption
- 18 that that is the case and then have to answer the
- 19 question with that assumption built into the
- 20 question.
- MS. SATTER: I mean, I'm asking him. I mean,
- 22 it's cross-examination, so I'm doing it in a way that

- 1 kind of puts words in his mouth but I'm sure he has
- 2 the ability to say no if that's incorrect.
- 3 JUDGE JONES: Can I have the question read
- 4 back, please?
- 5 (The reporter read back the last
- 6 question.)
- JUDGE JONES: The language there, "do you know
- 8 that," that puts an assumption into the question and
- 9 so if you could reword it.
- 10 MS. SATTER: Okay.
- 11 Q. Do you know if Pennsylvania-American
- 12 includes a prepayment to the service company in its
- 13 cash working capital calculation?
- 14 A. I'm not intimately familiar with the
- 15 Pennsylvania situation, but I believe that the
- 16 Pennsylvania Commission ruled that the prepayment was
- 17 not included in the calculation. It doesn't change
- 18 the service company feed requirements that
- 19 Pennsylvania-American has under the obligation, under
- 20 the service company agreement, but it did change it
- 21 for ratemaking purposes.
- 22 Q. And do you know how long that treatment has

- been in effect?
- 2 A. Not sure. I thought it was maybe the early
- 3 '90s, but I'm not sure.
- 4 O. And isn't it also correct that the service
- 5 company agreement is essentially identical in
- 6 substance for each water affiliate of American Water?
- 7 A. I believe it is although I haven't seen the
- 8 other states agreements, but my understanding is that
- 9 they are identical.
- 10 Q. And are you aware of any other states that
- 11 have considered this issue of prepayment to the
- 12 service company in the cash working capital
- 13 calculation?
- 14 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I'm going to
- 15 object again to the line of questioning.
- 16 Again, without some establishment of
- 17 the relevance of what's happening in other states by
- 18 establishing the comparability of their regulatory
- 19 environments, their utilities and their situation, I
- 20 fail to see what relevance this proceeding to what is
- 21 happening in Pennsylvania or any other state has.
- 22 JUDGE JONES: Response?

- 1 MS. SATTER: First of all, we've already
- 2 established that it's the same, essentially the same,
- 3 identical in substance, service company agreement in
- 4 the different states.
- Number two, this question goes to an
- 6 accounting issue, how cash working capital is
- 7 addressed. That's an accounting question that can be
- 8 addressed by other commissions just like any other
- 9 accounting issue is addressed by various commissions.
- 10 Obviously, the Pennsylvania assessment
- 11 of specific numbers will be different than the
- 12 Illinois assessment of specific numbers, what goes
- 13 into the ultimate cash working capital adjustment,
- 14 but the principles applicable to that adjustment I
- 15 think are something that are generally discussed in
- 16 the ratemaking community, and particularly when
- 17 you've got affiliates with the identical service
- 18 company contract, it's informative.
- 19 And then finally, the argument has
- 20 been made that there would be dire consequences if
- 21 cash working capital were not treated this way; in
- 22 other words, if the prepayment was not included, then

- 1 the service company costs would go up, and there
- 2 would be other problems.
- Well, let's see what happened in other
- 4 states that, in fact, did this. I think it's very
- 5 informative, and it's very, very relevant, and I
- 6 don't think the Commission should shut out what's
- 7 happened. I mean, certainly the company knows what's
- 8 happened in other states. Why shouldn't you.
- 9 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, if I may just
- 10 briefly respond.
- 11 To the extent that orders have been
- 12 issued in other jurisdictions, the attorney general
- 13 or anybody else is absolutely free to cite those in
- 14 their brief if they think they have some persuasive
- 15 authority for this Commission.
- 16 What we're objecting to is the
- 17 introduction of evidence that has not been
- 18 established to be comparable. The witness has
- 19 already said he hasn't reviewed the contracts in the
- 20 other states. He's also said that he's not that
- 21 familiar with what happened in Pennsylvania. I think
- 22 it's simply inappropriate to try and establish what's

- 1 going on in another state through this witness.
- 2 JUDGE JONES: All right. Objection overruled
- 3 subject to a couple of notations. The objections
- 4 essentially go to the weight. I think it's
- 5 reasonable to allow counsel to pursue this line of
- 6 questioning, question the witness about these things.
- 7 The witness may have answers to some of the
- 8 questions, may not have answers for other of the
- 9 questions, but in any event, that's how we will
- 10 proceed at this point.
- 11 If further questions create further
- 12 problems in company counsel's mind, then we will take
- 13 them up.
- 14 Do you need the question read back?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yes please.
- 16 (The reporter read back the last
- 17 question which read as follows:
- 18 "And are you aware of any other
- 19 states that have considered this
- 20 issue of prepayment to the
- 21 service company in the cash
- 22 working capital calculation?")

- JUDGE JONES: Will you please answer that if
- 2 you have an answer?
- 3 THE WITNESS: When you say states, do you mean
- 4 other state commissions?
- 5 MS. SATTER: Yes.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I have no idea.
- 7 Q. Okay. I would like to show you a document
- 8 that I'm marking as AG Cross Exhibit 13. This is a
- 9 response to AG data request 9.1, and you're the
- 10 witness responsible, correct?
- 11 A. I am the witness responsible. I don't
- 12 think I actually answered every subpart to this
- 13 request but I did answer some of them.
- 14 Q. If you did not personally answer some
- subparts, were they answered on your behalf?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And so you're the person who is available
- 18 to answer questions or to comment on this response?
- 19 A. I will to the extent I can.
- 20 Q. Okay. Let me draw your attention to the
- 21 third page of this Exhibit H.
- 22 Reviewing that response, does that

- 1 refresh your recollection of other states that have
- 2 considered the treatment of prepayment in the cash
- 3 working capital calculation?
- 4 A. Where am I looking?
- 5 Q. H. Oh, I'm sorry. In the narrative, in
- 6 the narrative section of the exhibit.
- 7 A. Oh, item H.
- Q. Item H, yes.
- 9 A. Would you give me one minute to read the
- 10 response?
- 11 Q. Sure.
- 12 (Pause)
- 13 A. Okay.
- 14 Q. And does this refresh your recollection
- 15 that recommendations to remove the prepayment of
- 16 service company costs from the lead lag study or
- 17 cashing working capital were made in New Jersey,
- 18 California, Tennessee and Missouri?
- 19 A. Well, this is referring specifically to a
- 20 labor lag.
- 21 Q. Okay.
- 22 A. And, first of all, I did not prepare this

- 1 portion of the response but I have read it before.
- 2 But this is referring specifically to a labor lag.
- Q. Okay. Why don't you tell me what you mean
- 4 by labor lag then just so we can be clear.
- 5 A. Well, these are proposals made in these
- 6 cases by various parties. I remember the list. I
- 7 think some of them were made by Commission employees,
- 8 some were made by intervenors, and I don't remember
- 9 specifically what the proposal was. I didn't
- 10 actually see what they proposed so I can't give you
- 11 much detail on that.
- 12 Q. But when you say the labor lag, what you're
- 13 referring to is a recommendation to apply the water
- 14 utility's labor lag to the service company management
- 15 fees? It's in the question.
- 16 A. I think you're correct, yes.
- 17 Q. So you personally haven't reviewed what's
- 18 been done in other states on this issue?
- 19 A. I have not.
- 20 Q. Now, is it your belief that if the
- 21 utility's labor lag were used for the service company
- 22 fees that that would result in increased costs to the

- 1 water utility?
- 2 Strike that. Let me ask the question
- 3 a different way.
- 4 What would be the consequence of using
- 5 the utility's labor lag rather than a prepayment in
- 6 the cashing working capital for a service company
- 7 lease?
- 8 A. The likely result would be that the service
- 9 company would need to attain its own working capital,
- 10 and the cost of that working capital to attain that
- 11 working capital would be passed on to the affiliates
- 12 through a higher service company fee.
- Q. And do you know if that happened in
- 14 Pennsylvania or can you quantify -- well, yeah, let's
- 15 start with that.
- 16 Do you know if that effect happened in
- 17 Pennsylvania?
- 18 A. Well, as I said before, the Commission
- 19 ruling in that case didn't change the fees that
- 20 Pennsylvania was paying to the service company.
- 21 Pennsylvania is taking a hit for that.
- 22 Pennsylvania-American is taking a hit for that.

- Q. Okay. So to the best of your knowledge,
- 2 Pennsylvania-American did not include interest on
- 3 working capital in its overhead as a result of this
- 4 decision in Pennsylvania?
- 5 A. I don't know. I don't believe so.
- 6 Q. But do you know?
- 7 A. I don't know.
- Q. Okay. Now, you would agree with me that
- 9 American Waterworks Service Company does not prepay
- 10 its employees, correct?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. And, in fact, it pays its employees the
- 13 Friday after the end of a 14-day period that ends on
- 14 the preceding Sunday.
- Does that sound correct?
- 16 A. I think that's correct.
- 17 Q. And, in fact, that's what's described in
- 18 the answer to subpart Q in AG data request 9.1, is
- 19 that right?
- 20 A. Subpart what?
- 21 Q. Q.
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And if Illinois-American paid these
- 2 employees directly, then these payroll costs would be
- 3 included in the lead lag study in Illinois-American's
- 4 own payroll lag, is that right?
- 5 A. Would you read that back, please?
- 6 (The reporter read back the last
- question.)
- 8 A. When you say these employees, what are
- 9 you --
- 10 Q. The employees providing service company
- 11 services to Illinois-American.
- 12 A. Well, if I'm understanding your question
- 13 correctly, Illinois-American wouldn't be paying the
- 14 service company employees directly.
- Q. Well, I'm saying hypothetically,
- 16 hypothetically, if Illinois-American hired you,
- 17 Mr. Rungren, directly because 90 percent of your work
- 18 was spent for Illinois-American anyway so they hired
- 19 you directly and they paid you directly rather than
- 20 paying the service company for your services, then
- 21 wouldn't the payment to you be included in
- 22 Illinois-American's payroll lag in its lead lag study

- 1 assuming that you're taking the service company
- 2 structure out of the mix?
- 3 A. I believe you're correct.
- 4 Q. Now, Mr. Rungren, as part of AG Cross
- 5 Exhibit 13, there is an attachment, like a schedule
- 6 of attachments, and it says Illinois-American Water
- 7 Company responds to Illinois Office of Attorney
- 8 General data request No. AG 9.1, Part C, assets over
- 9 10,000.
- 10 Can you verify that that's an
- 11 attachment to this data request?
- 12 A. I can.
- Q. Okay. And I'm going to also provide you
- 14 with a document that I'm marking as AG Cross
- 15 Exhibit 14, and I'm going to ask you if this is also
- 16 an attachment to AG data request 9.1.
- 17 Does that represent the attachment for
- 18 asset summary by class?
- 19 A. That is the title of the document. I don't
- 20 know what this document is in response to.
- 21 MR. STURTEVANT: Which attachment are we
- 22 talking about -- 14, or is there an attachment to 13?

- 1 MS. SATTER: Well, it's marked as AG Cross
- 2 Exhibit 14, but I'm asking, I want to verify that
- 3 it's an attachment to AG data request 9.1, I believe
- 4 it's B. If you look at the answer, it says please
- 5 see AG 9.1B, attachment 1, but there's no label on
- 6 the actual document so I just wanted to make sure
- 7 that we're on the same page here.
- 8 THE WITNESS: This is an attachment to AG 9.1B,
- 9 but there's no reference on the document.
- 10 MS. SATTER: Right.
- 11 THE WITNESS: It appears to be responsive to
- 12 9.1B.
- 13 Q. Now, I also have three other data requests
- 14 that I'd like to show you and request that they be
- 15 marked.
- 16 For the record, counsel has looked at
- 17 these already.
- 18 MS. SATTER: For the record, AG Cross
- 19 Exhibit 10 is the question in response to AG data
- 20 request 9.2.
- 21 AG Cross Exhibit 11 is the question
- 22 and response to AG data request 9.3.

- 1 And AG Cross Exhibit 12 is a question
- 2 and response to AG data request 9.4.
- 3 So I would like to move for the
- 4 admission of AG Cross Exhibits 10 through 14, and I
- 5 understand that, I've spoke to counsel for the
- 6 company, 10, 11, 12 I believe there are no problems.
- 7 MR. STURTEVANT: There are no problems with 10,
- 8 11 or 12. I have a problem with 13. There's a lot
- 9 in here. There's a number of objections. You've
- 10 asked some questions about it. Is there something
- 11 specific from this, you know, or are you trying to
- 12 get the whole thing in?
- 13 MS. SATTER: Well, I did ask questions about
- 14 this. The witness relied on -- I showed the witness
- 15 the responses to refresh his recollection, and I
- 16 believe that Your Honor has essentially ruled on the
- 17 objections.
- 18 MR. STURTEVANT: Right. That part is all in
- 19 the record, but I'm talking about the other 25
- 20 subparts in this question. I don't know that we want
- 21 to take everybody's time to go through all the
- 22 subparts and resolve all the objections to them, so

- 1 I'm wondering, you know, if there's something
- 2 specific in here, that's fine. If you want to
- 3 include the ones that we've discussed and redact the
- 4 rest, that's fine.
- 5 MS. SATTER: At this point, I would like to
- 6 hold it and have a discussion with the company at a
- 7 break because I think we can probably clarify or
- 8 clear up quite a bit. So that would be -- keep them
- 9 as a unit?
- 10 MR. STURTEVANT: That's fine.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Is that 13?
- 12 MS. SATTER: That's 13.
- 13 MR. STURTEVANT: I actually don't have any
- 14 objection to 14.
- 15 MS. SATTER: Okay. So then 14 we'd like to
- 16 just be admitted, and then I'll talk to counsel about
- 17 13, and I have no further questions. Thank you.
- 18 MR. REICHART: I'm sorry. Can you repeat
- 19 again? I know 13 was not included, but was it 10,
- 20 11, 12 and 14?
- 21 MS. SATTER: Yes.
- 22 JUDGE JONES: Illinois-American has no

- 1 objections to 10, 11, 12 and 14.
- Does anybody else have any objections?
- 3 Let the record show they do not.
- 4 AG Cross Exhibits 10, 11, 12 and 14
- 5 are admitted into the evidentiary record.
- 6 (Whereupon AG Cross Exhibits 10,
- 7 11, 12 & 14 were admitted into
- 8 evidence at this time.)
- 9 JUDGE JONES: I think the plan yesterday was
- 10 that the AG exhibits will be at some point filed on
- 11 e-Docket?
- 12 MS. SATTER: Yes.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: We will continue with that
- 14 procedure.
- MS. SATTER: We'll probably do that Friday
- 16 morning.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: And AG Cross Exhibit 13 remains
- 18 offered but there will be no ruling at this time
- 19 until the parties have had a chance to go over that.
- 20 Okay. According to the witness
- 21 lineup, Commission staff has cross questions for
- 22 Mr. Rungren. Is that the case?

- 1 MR. OLIVERO: Well, Your Honor, staff and
- 2 Illinois-American had discussed putting in a couple
- 3 of DRs by stipulation, so I can do that before we
- 4 start our case, and if that were the case, then we
- 5 would be waiving our few minutes of cross.
- 6 JUDGE JONES: Did you want to take that up now?
- 7 MR. OLIVERO: Well, it doesn't matter. Do you
- 8 want me to do it now?
- 9 MR. STURTEVANT: Yeah, that's fine. Whatever
- 10 everybody wants.
- 11 MR. OLIVERO: Your Honor, staff would move for
- 12 admission into the record of Staff Group Cross
- 13 Exhibit 2.0 which are the data request responses to
- 14 JF 5.01, JF 5.02, CB 1.10 with attachment, CB 1.11
- 15 with attachment, DLH 30.01, DLH 30-02, and DLH 30.03,
- 16 and it was staff's intention to go ahead and file
- 17 these on e-Docket electronically either tomorrow or
- 18 Friday.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: You're offering those as a group
- 20 exhibit, Staff Cross 2.0, is that right?
- 21 MR. OLIVERO: Correct.
- JUDGE JONES: Are there any questions about the

- 1 content or identification of that exhibit or any
- 2 objections to the admission of it?
- 3 Let the record show there are not.
- 4 Staff Cross Exhibit 2.0 which is a
- 5 group exhibit is hereby admitted into the evidentiary
- 6 record.
- 7 (Whereupon Staff Cross Exhibit
- 8 2.0 was admitted into evidence
- 9 at this time.)
- 10 JUDGE JONES: The exhibit will be filed on
- 11 e-Docket?
- 12 MR. OLIVERO: Yes, Your Honor.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: So there will not be official
- 14 copies marked by the court reporter; rather, it will
- 15 be treated as an e-Docket exhibit.
- 16 Is that all of them?
- 17 MR. OLIVERO: That was all of them, Your Honor.
- 18 Thank you.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: So with that then, you do not
- 20 have any cross?
- MR. OLIVERO: No cross for Mr. Rungren;
- 22 correct.

- JUDGE JONES: All right. Thank you.
- One moment Mr. Alperin, did you have
- 3 any questions of this witness?
- 4 MR. ALPERIN: I just had a couple if I can get
- 5 those in really quickly.
- 6 Sir, I'm Jeff Alperin on behalf of the
- 7 Village of Bolingbrook. I think we've met before.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 10 BY MR. ALPERIN:
- 11 Q. Sir, with respect to these true-up
- 12 payments, I wanted to clarify something.
- In the test year, was there ever a
- 14 negative true-up balance for any particular month?
- 15 A. My understanding is there is not a true-up
- 16 calculation in the test year amounts.
- 17 Q. Oh, all right.
- 18 A. We're forecasting service company fees for
- 19 the test year, but there's not a true-up component.
- 20 Q. So for the past year, let's go then one
- 21 year back, was there ever a negative true-up balance
- 22 during that time period?

- 1 A. I don't know.
- Q. Okay. And this is just a clarification
- 3 question.
- 4 If there is an additional amount owed
- 5 on any particular true-up, does Illinois-American pay
- 6 interest to the service company on that amount?
- 7 A. Not to my knowledge. There's no provision
- 8 for that in the agreement.
- 9 MR. ALPERIN: Okay. Those are all the
- 10 questions I had. Thank you.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Thank you, Mr. Alperin.
- 12 Mr. Balough, did you have any
- 13 questions for Mr. Rungren?
- MR. BALOUGH: No, Your Honor.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Any other cross for this witness?
- 16 There is not.
- 17 Is there redirect?
- 18 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, would it be
- 19 possible to take a break for five minutes given that
- 20 he's been up for an hour and 20 or so?
- JUDGE JONES: Any problems with that?
- MS. SATTER: No.

- 1 JUDGE JONES: All right. We hereby take a
- 2 five-minute break.
- 3 (Recess taken.)
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 5 Does the company have any redirect?
- 6 MR. STURTEVANT: Yes, Your Honor, we do have
- 7 some brief redirect.
- 8 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MR. STURTEVANT:
- 10 Q. Mr. Rungren, do you recall
- 11 cross-examination from counsel for the AG regarding
- 12 American Water Capital Corporation, or Cap Corp?
- 13 A. Yes, I do.
- 14 Q. Can you explain what the role of Cap Corp
- is in the American Water system?
- 16 A. The role of Cap Corp, Cap Corp is the
- 17 financing subsidiary, the financing affiliate for the
- 18 system, so in addition to the cash management
- 19 services they provide to all the subs, they also
- 20 provide long-term debt financing needs. Cap Corp
- 21 will issue debt instruments on behalf of perhaps
- 22 multiple subsidiaries at one time and by doing so, it

- 1 reduces issuance cost to American Water's
- 2 subsidiaries due to the financing arrangement.
- 3 Q. So why would IAWC obtain long-term debt
- 4 financing through Cap Corp?
- 5 A. At least two reasons, one being Cap Corp
- 6 has a triple B plus rating and at least in recent
- 7 years, the interest rate that Cap Corp can issue debt
- 8 at is lower than what Illinois-American could issue
- 9 on its own, and also, the issuance costs are lower
- 10 per capita because they're larger issuances and the
- 11 costs are spread over larger amount of dollars, so
- 12 the percentage cost to the affiliates is lower than
- 13 if they issued debt on their own.
- 14 Q. And if Illinois-American did issue debt on
- its own, would it have to pay interest expense?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Would it have to pay issuance expense?
- 18 A. Yes.
- MR. STURTEVANT: We have no further questions,
- 20 Your Honor.
- 21 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.

- 1 MS. SATTER: I just have one quick question.
- 2 RECROSS-EXAMINATION
- 3 BY MS. SATTER:
- 4 Q. You said that the Capital Corp has a better
- 5 bond rating than Illinois-American, is that right, or
- 6 did I mishear that?
- 7 A. Well, Illinois-American does not have its
- 8 own bond rating currently. It's the company's
- 9 perception that Cap Corp can issue debt at a lower
- 10 interest rate currently than Illinois-American can,
- 11 but there's no question that the issuance cost piece
- 12 will be lower if it's issued through Cap Corp.
- 13 Q. And so Illinois-American gets that lower
- 14 long-term debt rate equivalent to what the Cap Corp
- 15 can pay?
- 16 A. Yes. Whatever interest rate Cap Corp
- 17 issues at is the interest rate that Illinois-American
- 18 pays on that debt.
- 19 MS. SATTER: Okay. Thank you.
- 20 JUDGE JONES: Okay. Anyone else?
- 21 All right. The examination of
- 22 Mr. Rungren is concluded. Thank you, sir.

- 1 Is the plan to still call
- 2 Mr. Kerckhove next?
- 3 MR. STURTEVANT: Yes, Your Honor, the company
- 4 would intend to call Mr. Kerckhove.
- 5 MS. SATTER: Maybe before we begin, I have six
- 6 DRs that was going to offer as cross exhibits. I'd
- 7 be happy to share them with the company now, and
- 8 then, in the interest of efficiency, we can have
- 9 those looked at while the questions are being asked.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: Did you want a minute to look
- 11 those over before you put on the witness or did you
- 12 want to put him on?
- 13 MR. STURTEVANT: Can I suggest this; that we
- 14 proceed with Mr. Kerckhove while we have somebody
- 15 look over the data responses, and we can round up the
- 16 end of Mr. Kerckhove's testimony about the admission
- 17 of these. Is that okay?
- 18 MS. SATTER: That's fine.
- 19 (Whereupon the witness was sworn
- 20 by Judge Jones.)
- 21 MR. STURTEVANT: Good afternoon, Mr. Kerckhove.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Good morning, Mr. Sturtevant.

- 1 MR. STURTEVANT: It certainly feels like
- 2 afternoon to me.
- 3 RICH KERCKHOVE
- 4 called as a witness herein, on behalf of
- 5 Illinois-American Water Company, having been first
- 6 duly sworn on his oath, was examined and testified as
- 7 follows:
- 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MR. STURTEVANT:
- 10 Q. Can you state your name and business
- 11 address for the record?
- 12 A. My name is Rich Kerckhove. My business
- 13 address is 727 Craig Road, St. Louis, Missouri
- 14 63141.
- 15 Q. Mr. Kerckhove, do you have in front of you
- 16 what's been marked IAWC Exhibit 5.00 Revised, the
- 17 Revised Direct Testimony of Rich Kerckhove?
- 18 A. Yes, I do.
- 19 Q. Was that direct testimony prepared by you
- 20 or under your direction or supervision?
- 21 A. Yes, it was.
- Q. And do you also have in front of you what

- 1 was marked as IAWC Supp, Supplemental Direct
- 2 Testimony of Rich Kerckhove, with accompanying
- 3 Exhibits 5.01 Supp and 5.03 Supp?
- 4 A. Yes, I do.
- 5 Q. Was that supplemental direct testimony --
- 6 sorry. Let me back up.
- 7 Within that supplemental direct
- 8 testimony, did you adopt portions of the direct
- 9 testimony of Edward Grubb, namely, IAWC Exhibit 4.00,
- 10 pages 2 through 12, pages 17 through 20, and IAWC
- 11 Exhibit 4.01?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And was that supplemental direct testimony
- 14 prepared by you or under your direction or
- 15 supervision?
- 16 A. Yes, it was.
- 17 Q. Do you have what's marked as IAWC
- 18 Exhibit 5.00R Revised, Revised Rebuttal Testimony of
- 19 Rich Kerckhove?
- 20 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. And that is accompanied by IAWC
- 22 Exhibits 5.01R through 5.0.5R, correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you have any corrections to make to IAWC
- 3 5.00 Revised?
- 4 A. Yes, I do, on page 27.
- 5 Q. And what is the correction?
- 6 A. On lines 614 and 615, the sentence, "The
- 7 feasibility of Mr. Collins' proposal depends on
- 8 whether all of Air Products' meters are located on
- 9 the same service line" should be deleted.
- 10 MR. STURTEVANT: And just for everybody's
- 11 clarification, the deletion of that sentence is to
- 12 make his testimony consistent with a previous
- 13 correction that was filed in errata. I believe it
- 14 was the fourth errata.
- Q. Was that revised rebuttal testimony
- 16 prepared by you or under your direction or
- 17 supervision?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And do you have what is marked as IAWC
- 20 Exhibit 5.00 SR Revised, Revised Surrebuttal
- 21 Testimony of Rich Kerckhove?
- 22 A. Yes, I do.

- 1 Q. And that is accompanied by IAWC
- 2 Exhibits 5.01 SR through 5.09 SR, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And did you prepare or direct and supervise
- 5 the preparation of that revised surrebuttal
- 6 testimony?
- 7 A. Yes, I did.
- 8 Q. If you were to be asked today the questions
- 9 contained in your direct, supplemental direct,
- 10 rebuttal and surrebuttal testimony, would your
- 11 answers be the same?
- 12 A. Yes, they would.
- 13 Q. And is the information contained in your
- 14 testimony and exhibits true and correct to the best
- 15 of your knowledge and belief?
- 16 A. Yes, it is.
- 17 MR. STURTEVANT: With that, Your Honor, we
- 18 would move for the entry into evidence of
- 19 Mr. Kerckhove's testimony and exhibits and tender him
- 20 for cross-examination.
- JUDGE JONES: Are there any objections to the
- 22 exhibits sponsored by Mr. Kerckhove?

- 1 Let the record show there are not.
- 2 Those exhibits are admitted into the
- 3 evidentiary record as identified this morning and in
- 4 the exhibit list as filed on the file date shown on
- 5 the exhibit list.
- 6 (Whereupon IAWC Exhibits 5.00
- Revised, 5.00 Supp, 5.01 Supp
- 8 through 5.03 Supp, 5.00R
- 9 Revised, 5.01R through 5.05R,
- 10 5.00SR Revised and 5.01SR
- 11 through 5.09SR were admitted
- into evidence at this time.)
- 13 JUDGE JONES: That correction appeared in, is
- 14 it 5.00R Revised? Is that where that is?
- MR. REICHART: That is correct, the revised
- 16 rebuttal testimony, Your Honor.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: All right. Does the water
- 18 company or anybody else have any objection to the
- 19 corrected exhibit being filed on e-Docket as long as
- 20 it is identical to what was already there with the
- 21 correction, so-called correction that was identified
- 22 this morning?

- 1 MR. STURTEVANT: That's fine, Your Honor. I
- 2 believe we would then identify the exhibit as second
- 3 revised.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Any objections to any of that?
- 5 Let the record show that there are
- 6 not.
- 7 So the rebuttal testimony will be
- 8 filed on e-Docket as noted reflecting that one
- 9 so-called correction and otherwise being the same as
- 10 was filed previously.
- 11 It looks like a number of parties have
- 12 some questions for Mr. Kerckhove. Who would like to
- 13 lead off?
- 14 MR. LANNON: Staff would if that's all right
- 15 with everyone else.
- 16 JUDGE JONES: All right. Mr. Lannon, you're
- 17 up.
- 18 MR. LANNON: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 19 Hello, Mr. Kerckhove.
- THE WITNESS: Good morning, Mr. Lannon.

21

22

CROSS-EXAMINATION

2 BY MR LANNON:

1

- 3 Q. You are employed by the American Waterworks
- 4 Service Company, is that correct?
- 5 A. That is correct.
- 6 Q. And you used to be employed here at the
- 7 Illinois Commerce Commission, is that right?
- 8 A. Between the years 1990 and 1998, yes.
- 9 Q. You anticipated my next question.
- 10 And I'm sure you've heard Commissioner
- 11 O'Connell-Diaz say, "Once a Commission employee,
- 12 always part of the family." Have you ever heard
- 13 that?
- 14 A. Yes, I have actually.
- 15 Q. I knew you would have, and I'm sure you
- 16 take that to heart, and in light of that, let me
- 17 just -- I want to talk about an issue Mr. Boggs
- 18 raised and you replied to him, and it has to do with
- 19 Part 600.160(d) which I believe you're familiar with,
- 20 is that right? I don't mean in any technical sense.
- 21 A. I don't have that part in front of me so
- 22 you may have to refresh my knowledge about that or

- 1 point me to somewhere in my testimony.
- 2 Q. Yeah, sure.
- If you want to turn to, and frankly, I
- 4 kind of lost track of what we're calling these, but
- 5 it says IAWC Exhibit 5.0SR, and I have it on page 5
- 6 where you're responding to Mr. Boggs, and the
- 7 Part 600.160 has to do with filing --
- 8 MR. STURTEVANT: Where are we, counsel?
- 9 THE WITNESS: I don't see that.
- 10 MR. LANNON: I've been a little confused trying
- 11 to follow it myself.
- 12 Q. Here it is. IAWC Exhibit 5.0SR, and this
- 13 is all I want. It would be line 191 roughly,
- 14 question 21.
- 15 A. I think the difference was because my
- 16 original testimony had some page numbering issues.
- We're on the same page now.
- 18 Q. Yeah. And I noticed that. I thought at
- 19 first I had printed them out wrong because I do that
- 20 sometimes.
- Okay. You're there where you're
- 22 responding to Mr. Boggs' recommendation that you file

- 1 copies of bills pursuant to Code Part 600.160, is
- 2 that right?
- 3 A. I recall testifying regarding that issue in
- 4 my rebuttal testimony, not in my surrebuttal.
- 5 Q. That's the missing piece. You're right.
- 6 Rebuttal, if you have it in front of
- 7 you, I think it's page 12, that I have not been able
- 8 to locate, but I do have the relevant portions right
- 9 here.
- 10 A. I could share mine.
- 11 Q. But basically, you address Code
- 12 Part 600.160 at that location, right, in your
- 13 testimony?
- 14 A. I don't see that reference in my testimony.
- 15 Q. Look around question 25.
- 16 A. Again, I don't see that reference.
- 17 Q. Oh, to the code part?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Oh, okay. I'm sorry.
- 20 The code part has to do with filing a
- 21 copy of a sewer service bill with your tariffs.
- 22 Do you see where you do address that?

- 1 A. I see where I discuss Mr. Boggs'
- 2 recommendation regarding the bill form.
- 3 Q. Right. Okay.
- 4 And is the company willing to file the
- 5 sewer service bill form as Mr. Boggs has recommended?
- 6 A. I believe I answer that question beginning
- 7 on line 280.
- 8 O. And what's the answer?
- 9 A. And the answer is that Mr. Boggs will
- 10 specify the format in which he is interested. IAWC
- 11 will work with staff to provide the sewer bills.
- 12 Q. Okay. Now, let's move on to a different
- 13 area.
- 14 You've testified on many different
- issues in this proceeding, haven't you, some in more
- 16 depth than others?
- 17 A. That would be a fair statement, yes.
- 18 Q. Okay. And you've also provided discovery
- 19 responses where your name is on as a responder to
- 20 many different types of staff DRs, is that roughly
- 21 right?
- 22 A. A lot of responses, yes.

- 1 Q. A lot of them. We like to keep you busy.
- Now I'd like to ask you some questions
- 3 about your knowledge of the historic charges from the
- 4 service company to the Illinois utility, IAWC. This
- 5 has been asked before, and the AG expressed some
- 6 confusion this morning so I just want you to answer
- 7 this.
- 8 Does the service company operate at a
- 9 profit?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. So the service company passes all of its
- 12 charges on to affiliates or other companies to which
- 13 it provides services, correct?
- 14 A. Yes. Every month, the amount that the
- 15 service company charges is, in essence, zeroed out,
- 16 so there are adjustments to the amounts that have
- 17 been billed to the affiliates.
- 18 Q. Okay. And that would be both affiliated
- 19 regulated utilities and affiliated nonregulated
- 20 companies?
- 21 A. If the service company is providing
- 22 services to both, then, yes, the service company

- 1 zeros out all of its expenses and charges those out
- 2 at the end of every month.
- 3 Q. So just so I'm clear, and I know I didn't
- 4 ask that question too well, but you provide services
- 5 to both Illinois-American and other regulated
- 6 utilities, and you would zero those out, correct?
- 7 A. I believe that the service company would
- 8 zero those out as well as to all affiliated companies
- 9 of the service company.
- 10 Q. Including unregulated affiliated companies,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Since the service company operates at
- 13 neither a profit nor a loss, I would think that that
- 14 would be the case.
- 15 Q. So that would be a yes, right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. So the service company would charge
- 18 Illinois-American for a portion of its costs when
- 19 it's zeroing these out, right?
- 20 A. Well, it may not necessarily be a charge.
- 21 It could also be a credit.
- Q. Okay. But if the service company incurred

- 1 some costs, Illinois-American would share its
- 2 relative share of those costs, is that right?
- 3 A. Well, the service company, to the extent
- 4 that it can, direct charges to each entity for which
- 5 it provides services, and to the extent that services
- 6 are provided that can't be specifically identified
- 7 with a specific entity, those amounts will be
- 8 allocated.
- 9 Now, as Mr. Rungren has testified just
- 10 moments ago, amounts are billed at the beginning of a
- 11 month, and those are estimated. Then there is a
- 12 true-up at the end of the month, and that true-up can
- 13 either be a charge or a credit.
- 14 Q. True-up for what, for the direct or for
- 15 both direct and indirect costs?
- 16 A. For all costs.
- 17 Q. Okay. Now, does the service company charge
- 18 AWR for a portion of those costs?
- 19 A. To the extent that the service company
- 20 would perform services for AWR, yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. Now, can you turn to page 6, and
- 22 hopefully I do have this -- yeah, yeah, I do have

- 1 it -- of your surrebuttal testimony which I have
- 2 marked as 5.00SR, but I understand you may have
- 3 revised that.
- A. I wish to go by line number because this is
- 5 where we have the page issues.
- 6 Q. Sure. I understand.
- 7 Actually, it's question 23 which is
- 8 line 201, and it's your response to Mr. Sackett's
- 9 proposed adjustment I want to look at.
- 10 A. Sure.
- 11 Q. And can you look at line 212?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And there -- I'll read it into the record,
- 14 and you can tell me if I read that correctly. You
- 15 state, "It is my understanding per IAWC witness Karen
- 16 Cooper's testimony that AWR paid increased rent after
- 17 the second expansion and only a small portion of the
- 18 total expansion related to AWR's facilities."
- 19 One, did I read that correctly?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Now, where in Ms. Cooper's testimony are
- 22 you referencing there, do you recall? Was it in her

- 1 rebuttal?
- 2 A. I don't recall.
- Q. Okay. Do you see where it says "and only a
- 4 small portion"?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. What does that mean?
- 7 A. The small portion is approximately
- 8 one-third of a total expansion.
- 9 Q. Now, is that one third of the space or
- 10 one-third of costs? When you say of the expansion,
- 11 are you measuring square footage or are you measuring
- 12 that in relative costs?
- 13 A. The expansion for which AWR uses is
- 14 approximately one-third of the square footage of the
- 15 total expansion.
- 16 MR. LANNON: Okay. Now I want to show you a DR
- 17 response.
- 18 And, Your Honor, I believe we're at
- 19 Staff Cross Exhibit 3.
- 20 JUDGE JONES: Yes.
- 21 MR. LANNON: So I'll mark this and refer to it
- 22 as Staff Cross Exhibit 3, okay?

- JUDGE JONES: Probably 3.0.
- 2 MR. LANNON: 3.0? Yeah, there will be
- 3 attachments actually, Your Honor, so good idea.
- 4 Staff Cross Exhibit 3.0.
- 5 And let me show you -- Your Honor,
- 6 would you like a copy of this as we go through it?
- 7 We have some copies.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: Yes, if you're going to ask
- 9 questions about it why don't you give a copy to
- 10 anybody else who wants one.
- MR. LANNON: Unfortunately, we're not allowed
- 12 to print up as many as we'd like to.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Ms. Luckey, can you still hear
- 14 everybody okay on your end?
- 15 MS. LUCKEY: I can hear you all great. Thank
- 16 you.
- 17 Q. BY MR. LANNON: Do you have Staff Cross
- 18 Exhibit 3.0 in front of you?
- 19 A. Yes, I do.
- 20 Q. Okay. Now in the response, do you see this
- 21 second sentence beginning with AWR?
- 22 A. Yes, I do.

- 1 Q. Could you read that sentence that begins
- 2 with AWR?
- 3 A. Can I read the corrected because it says
- 4 AWR is accepted, but I believe that word is supposed
- 5 to be expected.
- 6 Q. Okay. Actually, that's -- you're way ahead
- 7 of me. Okay. So that's expected. Why don't you go
- 8 ahead then and read it corrected.
- 9 A. Thank you.
- 10 Q. You're welcome.
- 11 A. "AWR is expected to pay for its Alton
- 12 facility space directly in the test year and not be
- 13 billed by the Alton call center except for certain
- 14 telecom charges and a minor amount of labor charges."
- 15 Q. Very good. Thank you.
- 16 Now, AWR is expected... By expected,
- 17 what do you mean? Do you mean obligated under some
- 18 agreement?
- 19 (Pause)
- 20 Q. Would you like me to reask that or --
- 21 A. No. It is a future test year, and so these
- 22 are expected to be paid directly in the test year.

- Q. Okay. I guess that helps, but expected,
- 2 I'm still kind of puzzled by that. Who expects? Who
- 3 or what I guess I should say?
- 4 A. While I am the witness responsible for this
- 5 particular data request. This was prepared under my
- 6 guidance and supervision but was not prepared
- 7 directly by me.
- Q. Okay. The question is still there.
- 9 A. So the answer is I don't know under what
- 10 authority.
- 11 Q. Okay. So you don't know who, you don't
- 12 know what the term expected means in this context, is
- 13 that right? Is that the bottom line?
- 14 A. Other than what I mentioned to you a few
- 15 questions ago for the future test year.
- 16 Q. Right.
- 17 A. That is expected in the future.
- 18 Q. Right. But you don't know why the
- 19 obligation exists and whether, or excuse me. You
- 20 don't know why that obligation exists, correct?
- 21 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I'm going to
- 22 object in that I think that this has been asked and

- 1 answered. He said he doesn't know what it means or
- 2 what the authority is.
- 3 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I'll move on. I'll
- 4 move on; same DR though. We're not done yet.
- 5 Q. All right. In the response, see the last
- 6 sentence? I'll read it this time because you've
- 7 proven your literate abilities. "The amount of
- 8 telecom charges in the test year is expected to be
- 9 approximately the same as 211, correct? Did I read
- 10 that right?
- 11 A. No, it's 2011.
- 12 Q. Oh, I'm sorry, 2011. Lawyers forget those
- 13 zeros all the time.
- 14 Okay. What was the total amount in
- 15 2011, do you know?
- 16 A. Without the attachment, I don't know, but
- 17 the response does indicate that the test year amount
- is approximately the same as 2011.
- 19 Q. Okay. You mentioned the test year before.
- 20 Does in the test year mean during the test year?
- 21 (Pause)
- 22 Q. Do you want me to reask the question?

- 1 A. Oh, you looked like you were going to
- 2 continue saying something so...
- Q. No, I was just consulting with my expert.
- 4 That's all. But, yeah, there was a question.
- 5 A. Could you please read back the question?
- 6 (The reporter read back the last
- question.)
- 8 A. It means for the entire test year.
- 9 Q. So AWR would incur telecom charges in the
- 10 test year and recover -- the test year is IAWC's,
- 11 right?
- 12 Let me back up?
- 13 When we talk about test year, that's
- 14 regulated utilities, right?
- 15 A. That's Illinois-American Water's test year
- 16 ending September 13.
- 17 Q. And when AWR would incur telecom charges in
- 18 the test year, when would IAWC recover those costs
- 19 from ratepayers?
- 20 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I'm going to
- 21 object in that I'm not sure a foundation has been
- 22 established. Otherwise, there's a link I think that

- 1 hasn't happened yet here.
- 2 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I'll rephrase the
- 3 question. Thank you.
- 4 Q. During the test year, will AWR pay the
- 5 phone company directly?
- 6 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I'm going to
- 7 object to that as calling for speculation. It's
- 8 asking for information that's outside the scope of
- 9 this witness's testimony and his knowledge regarding
- 10 AWR.
- 11 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, he can answer whether
- 12 he knows or not.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Overruled.
- 14 Please answer the question if you have
- 15 an answer.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 17 Q. BY MR. LANNON: All right. Let's say AWR
- 18 does not pay directly for Alton facility charges.
- 19 How would IAWC rates be affected?
- 20 MR. STURTEVANT: Again, Your Honor, I'm going
- 21 to object that it calls for speculation and assumes
- 22 that there even would be an affect on IAWC's rates.

- JUDGE JONES: Mr. Lannon?
- 2 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, he has replied to a
- 3 DR, and he read that portion in Staff Cross
- 4 Exhibit 3.0 about how AWR is expected to pay for its
- 5 Alton facility space directly in a test year. I'm
- 6 just trying to find out what the link is between
- 7 those direct payments in the test year and how they
- 8 affect Illinois-American's rates.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Well, Mr. Lannon, your question
- 10 started off with the words "let's say." Are you
- 11 asking that as a hypothetical?
- 12 MR. LANNON: Yes, I am.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: All right. On that basis we will
- 14 allow the question and ask the witness to answer it
- 15 if he can.
- Do you need it read back, sir?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Please.
- 18 (The reporter read back the last
- 19 question.)
- 20 THE WITNESS: If the amounts are the same under
- 21 both scenarios and those can be identified and direct
- 22 billed, then it would have no impact.

- 1 Q. BY MR. LANNON: Okay. Do you know what the
- 2 service company phone costs are in the pertinent
- 3 budget?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. You don't review those budgets?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 O. Do you know what the amount of the service
- 8 company phone costs are in the test year?
- 9 A. Not off the top of my head, no.
- 10 Q. Do you know what the basis of those service
- 11 company phone charges in the test year would be such
- 12 as would they be based on historical charges?
- 13 A. I don't know how the service company
- 14 develops its budget with regards to telephone
- 15 charges.
- 16 Q. Okay. Do you know whether the service
- 17 company charges to Illinois-American include charges
- 18 for telecom costs for the CSC, or the customer
- 19 service center?
- 20 A. I believe so.
- Q. Do you know, are the historic service
- 22 company charges to Illinois-American, a regulated

- 1 utility, based on the number of calls and average
- 2 cost thereof?
- 3 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I'm going to
- 4 object. I think we're going beyond the scope of
- 5 Mr. Kerckhove's testimony. I think he's said what he
- 6 knows about service company charges as it relates to
- 7 the call center. Otherwise, I'm not sure there's a
- 8 foundation.
- 9 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, he has replied to some
- 10 of the questions that he doesn't know and I moved
- 11 right on.
- 12 I'm just wondering if he knows the
- 13 answer to the last question. If he doesn't know, I
- 14 will move right on.
- 15 MR. STURTEVANT: That's fine, Your Honor. I'll
- 16 withdraw the objection.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Could you please read that back?
- 18 MR. LANNON: Do you want me to reask it? Would
- 19 it be quicker that way?
- 20 JUDGE JONES: If it's identical.
- 21 THE REPORTER: I've got it right here.

- 1 (The reporter read back the last
- 2 question.)
- 3 THE WITNESS: No, I don't know.
- 4 MR. LANNON: Thank you.
- 5 Q. Now, Ms. Cooper was on -- I'm sorry. I
- 6 withdraw that.
- 7 Your Honor, I'd like to go in camera
- 8 now for, I don't know, about six, seven questions.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: You anticipate going in camera
- 10 for any other lines of questioning?
- 11 MR. LANNON: No, and this would be my last line
- 12 of questioning.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Will your first question itself
- 14 include what's been identified as confidential
- 15 information in the question itself?
- 16 MR. LANNON: No, I don't believe so, Your
- 17 Honor.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: Why don't you go ahead with the
- 19 question, and then before the witness answers it,
- 20 we'll see if the company, Illinois-American Water
- 21 Company, believes that we need to go in camera to
- 22 proceed with that.

- 1 MR. LANNON: Okay.
- 2 JUDGE JONES: And you can interrupt the
- 3 question too as he reads it if it raises what you
- 4 believe to be confidential information within the
- 5 question itself.
- 6 Go ahead.
- 7 MR. LANNON: What I'm going to hand out is
- 8 Attachment 3 to the company's response to staff DR
- 9 DAS-6.09 marked confidential, and I have one for you,
- 10 Your Honor.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Did you intend this to be a cross
- 12 exhibit or no?
- 13 MR. LANNON: Actually, it's an attachment to
- 14 Staff Cross Exhibit 3.0 so I was thinking maybe we'd
- 15 call it -- whatever you want. If it would be easier,
- 16 we could call it Staff Cross Exhibit 4 or maybe 3.1
- 17 since it's tied to the DR itself.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: Does Illinois-American still
- 19 believe this should be treated as confidential?
- 20 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, it's marked
- 21 confidential, and I can't tell what year the
- 22 information is related to so I think given that and

- 1 the cost information contained, I think we'd have to
- 2 continue to propose it to be confidential.
- 3 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, as far as counsel's
- 4 confusion, if you go back to the response at
- 5 DAS-6.09, it identifies the attachment, Attachment 3,
- 6 as 2011, including 2011 information, and, Your Honor,
- 7 I can ask the witness a question to verify that.
- 8 MR. STURTEVANT: Yeah, I think we still would
- 9 like to maintain the confidential designation
- 10 although I appreciate the clarification on the year.
- JUDGE JONES: Why don't you go ahead with your
- 12 question, and we'll see what we need to do then.
- 13 MR. LANNON: Okay. I have a couple
- 14 preliminary.
- 15 Q. Can you look at the bottom of that, and I
- 16 think you'll see there the acronym SLAP, correct?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. I knew what that meant yesterday but can
- 19 you explain it for us?
- 20 A. I knew it yesterday too.
- 21 Q. Your memory is as bad as mine. Let me ask
- 22 you.

- 1 A. I got everything but the A I think. Okay.
- 2 I think I have it now. I think it's the Service Line
- 3 Awareness Program.
- 4 Q. You were sincere at first. I didn't really
- 5 believe you.
- 6 A. Once an ICC employee, always an ICC
- 7 employee.
- 8 Q. That loyalty.
- 9 This attachment contains 2011
- 10 information, does it not?
- 11 And if you need to, you can look at
- 12 the DR response itself.
- 13 A. Again, as I mentioned to you earlier, this
- 14 response was prepared under my direction, but I did
- 15 not directly prepare this response so I cannot verify
- 16 what year this represents.
- 17 Q. You know, it is -- well, let's assume
- 18 subject to check that it's 2011. I could walk you
- 19 through a number of other exhibits that are a little
- 20 clearer but just looking at the DR response, you
- 21 know, this sentence here -- excuse me. I can't do
- 22 that. But if you look at the DR request and then the

- 1 explanation for attachments, would you agree that
- 2 this contains 2011 information?
- 3 A. Subject to check, I will agree.
- 4 Q. That's fine. Thanks.
- 5 Okay. Let me ask you an overall
- 6 question.
- 7 Does the SLAP charge equal the number
- 8 of actual transfers?
- 9 You know what, excuse me. I'm going
- 10 to withdraw that question and move on, and I'll come
- 11 back to that.
- 12 Can you look at column B, line 15,
- 13 which would be the bottom line across. Column B is
- 14 quality transfers?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Can you tell me what the total number is
- 17 subject to check for what we believe is 2011?
- 18 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I think I'm going
- 19 to object to the question on the basis of relevance.
- 20 Ms. Cooper's testimony yesterday established that the
- 21 program in the so-called SLAP here is not applicable
- 22 in Illinois, and so at this point, I don't believe

- 1 any nexus has been established to issues at issue in
- 2 Illinois-American's proposed increase in rates.
- JUDGE JONES: Response?
- 4 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, as we've seen this
- 5 morning through Mr. Kerckhove, all the charges from
- 6 the service company that get allocated pass through
- 7 to affiliates including Illinois-American and also
- 8 the resource company, AWR.
- 9 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I'm not sure that
- 10 properly characterizes his testimony. He said that
- 11 charges were passed to Illinois-American where
- 12 appropriate direct charge or allocation but not that
- 13 all costs of the service company are passed to
- 14 Illinois-American.
- 15 MR. LANNON: I wouldn't argue with counsel's
- 16 clarification.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: Objection overruled.
- 18 Q. BY MR. LANNON: Okay. Can you go to --
- 19 we're still on line 15, column B at the bottom,
- 20 total.
- 21 And we're in camera now, right?
- 22 JUDGE JONES: We're not.

- 1 MR. LANNON: Can we go into camera now, Your
- 2 Honor?
- 3 JUDGE JONES: What's your question?
- 4 MR. LANNON: I want to get on the record...
- 5 JUDGE JONES: We're going to stay public as
- 6 long as we can, but if we reach a point we need to go
- 7 in camera, we'll do it.
- 8 MR. LANNON: I'm going to start asking him what
- 9 these numbers are on line 15 going across.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: You're going to ask him what that
- 11 number is?
- MR. LANNON: Yes.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Are you going to offer this as an
- 14 exhibit?
- MR. LANNON: I'd like to, but just in case, I
- 16 thought I'd do it both ways. I'm not sure if I'm
- 17 going to get objections to it or not.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: Why don't we try that first.
- 19 That may avoid having to go in camera.
- MR. LANNON: That's fine with me, Your Honor.
- JUDGE JONES: And if we have to go in, so be
- 22 it, but I like to keep the record public as long as

- 1 we can and avoid disruptions associated with
- 2 in camera whenever possible, but if we have to go in,
- 3 so be it.
- 4 MR. LANNON: No, I understand. Good idea.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Perhaps you can refer him to a
- 6 number or a value without specifically identifying
- 7 it, and if that can be answered that way, maybe that
- 8 will work, and if not, we'll do it the other way.
- 9 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I would just move for
- 10 Staff Cross Exhibit 3 including the attachment which
- is identified as Attachment 3, I'd move for the
- 12 admission of the DR response Attachment 3 into the
- 13 record. I'm not sure if you want me to call the
- 14 attachment Staff Cross Exhibit 4 or 3.1.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: That's a good question.
- 16 Do you have any problem identifying it
- 17 as 3.1?
- 18 MR. LANNON: No problem at all, Your Honor.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Anybody else have a problem with
- 20 that identification?
- 21 All right. That will be 3.1 then, and
- that's so-called DAS-6.09 confidential attachment,

- 1 correct?
- 2 MR. LANNON: That's correct, Your Honor.
- 3 Actually, it's Attachment 3 to DAS-6.09.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 5 Are you offering that?
- 6 MR. LANNON: Yes, just the one page I handed
- 7 out here.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: Are you offering both 3.0 and
- 9 3.1.
- 10 MR. LANNON: Yes, Your Honor. I'd move for
- 11 admission into the evidentiary record Staff Cross
- 12 Exhibit 3.0 and Staff Cross Exhibit 3.1.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: All right. Let's see where that
- 14 goes.
- 15 Are there any objections to the
- 16 admission of Staff Cross Exhibits 3.0 and 3.1?
- 17 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, we have no
- 18 objection to 3.0. However, we would object to the
- 19 admission of 3.1 on the grounds that it is not
- 20 relevant.
- JUDGE JONES: Response to the relevancy
- 22 objection?

- 1 MR. LANNON: Well, Your Honor, as you know,
- 2 first of all, the company provided us this attachment
- 3 in response to a DR.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Why do you think it's relevant?
- 5 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, these show -- Staff
- 6 Cross Exhibit 3.1 has the actual cost per call, cost
- 7 per minute, the SLAP charge. All these numbers are
- 8 very relevant in addressing the impact that the
- 9 service company charges have upon ratepayers. We
- 10 need these numbers to do comparisons with other
- 11 numbers in order to demonstrate whether there is and,
- 12 if there is, what the effect is of service company
- 13 charges on Illinois-American ratepayers.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: Reply to that?
- 15 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I would just
- 16 reiterate my earlier objection which is the SLAP
- 17 program that these numbers and charges relate to is
- 18 not something that's applicable in Illinois, and I
- 19 believe Ms. Cooper testified to that yesterday, and
- 20 so absent some indication of its applicability in the
- 21 State of Illinois or to Illinois-American Water, I
- 22 don't see what the relevance is.

- JUDGE JONES: Not applicable why?
- 2 MR. STURTEVANT: The program, as Ms. Cooper
- 3 testified yesterday, the SLAP program is not a
- 4 program that is active or offered in Illinois or
- 5 operative.
- 6 JUDGE JONES: All right. It's been stated that
- 7 the SLAP program is not offered in Illinois or
- 8 operative.
- 9 MR. LANNON: At this time at least, but even if
- 10 it wasn't, we've had testimony from Illinois-American
- 11 witnesses that these historical charges are relevant
- 12 to the test year and the amount of rate increase
- 13 they're asking for.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: Why is that?
- 15 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, Mr. Kerckhove has
- 16 testified that these charges are passed on from the
- 17 service company to both regulated and nonregulated
- 18 affiliates. We're just trying to track these charges
- 19 and see what the impact is on Illinois-American
- 20 ratepayers.
- 21 JUDGE JONES: I'm trying to focus on the most
- 22 recent argument that SLAP charges are not applicable

- 1 or no longer applicable in Illinois.
- 2 MR. LANNON: Well, they would be passed on to
- 3 Illinois-American or at least portions thereof as all
- 4 their historical costs have been.
- 5 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I disagree that
- 6 there's anything at this point that would indicate
- 7 that charges for a program that is not active in
- 8 Illinois have been passed in Illinois. Certainly
- 9 Mr. Kerckhove has not testified to as much.
- 10 MR. LANNON: They are historic costs, Your
- 11 Honor.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Costs to whom? Historic costs to
- 13 whom?
- 14 MR. LANNON: That's exactly what we're really
- 15 trying to pin down here, Your Honor.
- 16 JUDGE JONES: All right. Thank you for your
- 17 arguments.
- 18 Objection is overruled. I think
- 19 there's been sufficient explanation of the potential
- 20 relevancy of these items in the context of the issue.
- 21 This is cross. That concludes the ruling.
- MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, perhaps I could

- 1 propose, in light of your ruling, I believe there was
- 2 some discussion prior to your ruling that we would
- 3 simply just admit this document in lieu of further
- 4 questions regarding it. I think that would resolve
- 5 the confidentiality issue. If it was filed as a
- 6 confidential document, we wouldn't have to discuss it
- 7 anymore, and just file it as confidential on e-Docket
- 8 now that it's been admitted pursuant to your ruling.
- 9 MR. LANNON: And, Your Honor, I was just going
- 10 to propose that.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: All right. Thank you.
- 12 And if I wasn't clear, the effect of
- 13 the ruling would be that Staff Cross Exhibits 3.0 and
- 14 3.1 are admitted into the evidentiary record with 3.1
- 15 being a confidential exhibit.
- 16 (Whereupon Staff Cross Exhibits
- 17 3.0 and 3.1 (Confidential) were
- 18 admitted into evidence at this
- 19 time.)
- 20 MR. LANNON: Thank you, Your Honor, and with
- 21 that, staff has no further cross of Mr. Kerckhove.
- 22 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.

- 1 Just one moment.
- 2 Off the record regarding scheduling
- 3 and logistics and things like that.
- 4 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 5 discussion transpired at this
- time.)
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- I believe there are other parties with
- 9 cross-examination for Mr. Kerckhove. Who would like
- 10 to proceed next?
- 11 MS. SATTER: I'm ready. I'd be happy to go.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: All right. Ms. Satter.
- 13 MS. SATTER: Good morning, Mr. Kerckhove. How
- 14 are you?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Good morning, Ms. Satter. Good.
- 16 Thank you.
- 17 MS. SATTER: I have a few questions for you.
- 18 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 19 BY MS. SATTER:
- Q. I'm going to start in your direct
- 21 testimony, the revised direct testimony.
- You refer to the declining residential

- 1 commercial customer usage model to forecast test year
- 2 sales. That's on page 9.
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And you say that you used December through
- 5 April usage data, correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And so you don't use November and December
- 8 data, correct?
- 9 A. That is correct, and I believe Mr. Naumick
- 10 provided testimony as to why those months were not
- 11 used.
- 12 Q. And do you recall that he said that those
- 13 months were not used because Illinois-American does
- 14 bimonthly billing in some areas?
- 15 A. Historically that has been the case. As
- 16 you may recall from prior cases, for example,
- 17 Champaign and Lincoln had bimonthly billing, and
- 18 before I came to American Water, there may have or
- 19 may not have been other districts with less frequent
- 20 billing.
- 21 Q. Do you know if Champaign and Lincoln still
- 22 have bimonthly billing?

- 1 A. They do not at this time.
- Q. Do you know when that bimonthly billing
- 3 switched to monthly billing?
- A. It would have been after the order in the
- 5 docket that gave the company permission to bill those
- 6 customers monthly. There would have been a
- 7 transition during that time so they would have still
- 8 gotten some amount of billing that was in excess of
- 9 one month for a certain period of time.
- 10 My recollection is sometime late in
- 11 2008.
- 12 Q. Would that have been in the '07 rate case,
- 13 07-0507, do you recall?
- 14 A. I'm thinking that's what it was.
- 15 Q. Okay. Now I wanted to ask you -- my cross
- 16 exhibits, the numbers are not going to be sequential
- 17 but we will catch up, so I hope you'll bear with me.
- In your direct testimony on page 13,
- 19 you talked about the federal income tax rate?
- 20 A. Among other things, yes.
- Q. Among other things. Okay.
- I want to show you Schedule C-5.1, and

- 1 I've marked it as AG Cross Exhibit 16, and maybe you
- 2 can take a look at that.
- 3 You sponsored this schedule, right?
- 4 A. That is correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. So in this schedule, you're supposed
- 6 to relate procedures used to calculate the
- 7 consolidated federal income tax. That's what it says
- 8 on line 1, right? And you respond, and as you state
- 9 in your testimony, you calculate Illinois-American's
- 10 income tax obligation at a statutory federal income
- 11 tax rate of 35 percent, correct?
- 12 A. I indicate that the federal income tax
- 13 liability of Illinois-American Water Company has been
- 14 calculated based upon the stand-alone companies
- 15 taxable income and the statutory federal income tax
- 16 rate of 35 percent.
- 17 Q. And then the schedule you say, the question
- is to identify benefits, if any, of the consolidated
- 19 filing of the federal income tax return to the
- 20 utility.
- 21 And is it correct that you respond
- 22 that there has not been any direct benefit to

- 1 participating in the filing of a consolidated federal
- 2 income tax return for Illinois-American?
- 3 A. That's what it states on this, yes.
- 4 Q. And that's correct?
- 5 (Pause)
- 6 Q. I'm sorry. Am I awaiting an answer?
- 7 A. Yes, you are.
- 8 (Pause)
- 9 A. It actually states though that since the
- 10 utility's tax liability has been calculated as
- 11 indicated above, there has not been any direct
- 12 benefit to participating in the filing of a
- 13 consolidated federal income tax return.
- 14 Q. So the only benefit would be an indirect
- 15 benefit from the reduced administrative cost, is that
- 16 right?
- 17 A. Strictly a consolidated filing, yes.
- 18 O. So would that administrative benefit be
- 19 that they don't actually file a separate income tax
- 20 return?
- 21 A. I don't believe that we do file a separate
- 22 federal income tax return.

- 1 Q. Now, in your rebuttal on page 3, you refer
- 2 to interest synchronization, and you specifically say
- 3 that the revenue requirement reflects tax savings
- 4 generated by the fact that interest is tax
- 5 deductible. So my question is, does this apply to
- 6 all interest payments or does it depend on the
- 7 underlying debt?
- In other words, is all interest tax
- 9 deductible or does it depend on the nature of the
- 10 debt that the interest is payable for?
- 11 A. Well, we're talking about for the rate case
- 12 here.
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. And so we are applying the company's
- 15 weighted average cost of debt times the company's
- 16 rate base to determine the amount of synchronized
- 17 interest.
- 18 Q. More generally, more generally you testify
- 19 I believe that interest is tax deductible, is that
- 20 right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. And when interest is tax deductible,

- 1 is there a limitation based on the nature of the
- 2 deficit interest is paid on?
- In other words, can you deduct
- 4 interest on your house but not interest on your car
- 5 loan?
- 6 A. We're talking a rate case here, and for
- 7 rate purposes, this is how it's calculated.
- 8 Q. Well, what about for tax purposes?
- 9 A. I don't prepare the company's tax returns.
- 10 Q. So you don't know?
- 11 A. So I don't know as far as interest what is
- included on the company's tax return.
- 13 Q. And you don't know how it would be treated?
- 14 A. No, I don't.
- 15 Q. Okay. Now, on page 17 of your rebuttal,
- 16 you talk about BT and the BT costs that are allocated
- 17 to American Water's market based or nonregulated
- 18 affiliates, is that right?
- 19 A. I discuss that they are two aspects of the
- 20 BT systems that are being used by the company's
- 21 nonregulated utilities.
- Q. Okay. I'd like to show you what I'm

- 1 marking as AG Cross Exhibit 17.
- Now, you're one of the witnesses
- 3 responsible, and this is the response to AG data
- 4 request 8.68, and I want to ask you, do the
- 5 numbers -- well, first of all, does this response
- 6 show the AWW service company information technology
- 7 department charges for 2009, 2010, 2011 for the
- 8 regulated and the nonregulated affiliates?
- 9 A. Yes, it does.
- 10 Q. And this is pre-business transformation,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. You know, this does have both Andrew
- 13 Twadelle's name on it and mine, and Andrew may be the
- 14 better witness to answer questions on this.
- Q. Okay. Now, he's appearing by telephone, so
- 16 are you saying you're not sure or you're saying it
- 17 includes both?
- 18 A. I'm saying that Mr. Twadelle would probably
- 19 be the better person to answer questions on this
- 20 response.
- 21 MR. STURTEVANT: Well, I mean, I think the
- 22 document speaks for itself. Are we relating it to --

- 1 I think before we discuss stipulating its admission,
- 2 why don't we just do that, just discuss stipulating
- 3 to the admission of this and --
- 4 MS. SATTER: I actually wanted the record to
- 5 reflect what it is, and now that there's some
- 6 question about it, I think we should clear it up.
- 7 If this witness doesn't know, then we
- 8 can either stipulate that this is service company
- 9 information technology charges independent of BT or
- 10 not.
- 11 So maybe we can come back to it
- 12 because Mr. Kerckhove, you are not sure?
- 13 THE WITNESS: You are correct.
- 14 Q. Okay. Now I'd like to show you an exhibit
- 15 marked as AG Cross Exhibit 15, and this is the
- 16 response to AG data request 7.1 and one attachment.
- 17 Now, the attachments are marked
- 18 confidential. They are attached to this copy so I
- 19 will give them to company representatives and staff
- 20 representatives if they want them, and I will file
- 21 them on e-Docket appropriately.
- 22 Now, will you agree with me that

- 1 Illinois-American receives payments for allowing
- 2 other entities to advertise or place equipment on its
- 3 water towers or other utility properties?
- 4 A. Such as antenna leases?
- 5 Q. Yes.
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And AG data request 7.1F asked for the
- 8 total revenues that Illinois-American or its
- 9 affiliates received in the test year under the
- 10 various contracts or agreements, correct? That's the
- 11 question.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And the answer says, see an attachment.
- 14 So the confidential attachment to the
- 15 exhibit that I just showed you has those numbers and
- 16 those leases, is that correct? The first attachment
- 17 identifies the leases and the last page, 7.1E, has
- 18 payments for 2010, 2011, and the first three months
- 19 ending 3-31-12.
- 20 Would it be correct that the test year
- 21 revenue for these leases would be basically the grand
- 22 total for the three months ending 3-31-12 times four

- 1 to make it an annual amount? Of course, that's for
- 2 '12, but assuming these are level payments.
- 3 A. I wouldn't say that.
- 4 Q. How would you use this to show what the
- 5 test year amount is?
- 6 A. This document was prepared under my
- 7 guidance and supervision, was not prepared by me. It
- 8 appears that this was responding to 7.1E. I'm not
- 9 sure that this provides an amount for the test year.
- 10 Q. But could the test year revenues be
- 11 deduced?
- 12 A. I'm not sure.
- Q. Does the company, has the company included
- 14 revenues from these leases for other equipment use in
- 15 revenues for the test year?
- 16 A. One-half of revenues that are received from
- 17 tenant leases are included in the rate case for the
- 18 test year.
- 19 Q. And what happens to the other half?
- 20 A. The other half is below the line.
- Q. And why is that?
- 22 A. I believe that there has been Commission

- 1 precedence or Commission orders allowing us to share
- these costs or, excuse me, these revenues 50/50 above
- 3 and below the line.
- 4 Q. Is there a particular request for that that
- 5 the company had?
- A. I don't recall the docket number for that.
- 7 Q. Do you recall the year?
- 8 A. No, I do not.
- 9 Q. Do you recall if it was a specific
- 10 Illinois-American request or if you're following
- 11 precedent from another utility?
- 12 A. I do not know.
- 13 Q. Now, the equipment that these contracts
- 14 relate to are in rate base, isn't that correct?
- 15 A. Placement of equipment, that wouldn't be
- 16 our equipment.
- 17 Q. But the property on which the equipment is
- 18 placed?
- 19 A. Such as water towers or other IAWC
- 20 property?
- Q. Right.
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. That would be in Illinois-American's rate
- 2 base, correct?
- 3 A. To the extent if it's not fully
- 4 depreciated, yes.
- 5 Q. Right.
- 6 Do you know where that half amount is
- 7 indicated in your filing, in your revenues? Is it
- 8 included in other revenues?
- 9 A. I believe so. I would have to take a look
- 10 at the applicable E schedules.
- 11 Q. Do you believe they would be E schedules or
- 12 C?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. E schedules?
- 15 A. The E schedule would show specifically
- 16 where they are because the C schedule is just a
- 17 revenue amount.
- 18 O. So a review of the E schedule should show
- 19 what the total amount is, and then we understand that
- 20 the total amount added to revenues is half what
- 21 Illinois receives under these contracts?
- 22 A. Yes. I'm not sure we have it quite in that

- 1 detail for you in the E schedules. I would have to
- 2 check on that for you.
- 3 Q. Okay. If you would. Maybe we'll have a
- 4 break and you could check it and then get back to us.
- 5 All right. I was wanting to ask you,
- 6 in your testimony you refer to the multifamily,
- 7 number of multifamily dwellings in your service
- 8 territory.
- 9 I'm trying to see if that's in your
- 10 rebuttal or your surrebuttal.
- 11 Do you recall?
- 12 A. Yes. It's in my direct on page 22.
- 13 Q. Oh, it's your direct. Yes.
- 14 You say currently there are 3,800
- 15 multifamily customers classified as residential
- 16 across the state, almost half of them residing in the
- 17 Champaign district. And then you say 900 multifamily
- 18 customers are classified as nonresidential.
- 19 So my question is, do you recall the
- 20 last rate case, 09-0319, the question of how
- 21 multifamily customers would be treated was an issue,
- 22 was addressed by the Commission?

- 1 And if you'd like, I could refresh
- 2 your recollection by showing you a page, some pages
- 3 from that, from the order.
- A. I believe I discuss that on page 21.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Excuse me just a minute. I don't
- 6 know if we lost our connection or not.
- 7 MR. LANNON: You know, Your Honor, there may
- 8 have been more than Nicole on that line.
- 9 MS. SATTER: Nicole, are you still with us?
- 10 MS. LUCKEY: I'm here. I lost you guys for a
- 11 couple minutes.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Okay. Very good.
- 13 Q. BY MS. SATTER: My question is in the order
- 14 in 09-0319 regarding multi-unit residential building
- 15 classification, the Commission said, "IAWC asserts
- 16 that these indicia, meter size and volume of
- 17 consumption, do not lead to the conclusion that the
- 18 identified structures are indeed master metered
- 19 multifamily residents. IAWC has reviewed its records
- 20 and confirmed that only two multifamily customers
- 21 outside of Chicago Metro are classified as
- 22 residential."

- So my question is, in 2009, the
- 2 company identified only two multifamily customers
- 3 outside Chicago Metro classified as residential, and
- 4 yet in this case, you say there are 3,800 with most
- 5 of them or with almost half of them in the Champaign
- 6 district.
- 7 So what happened between the two
- 8 multifamily customers outside of Chicago Metro and
- 9 the almost half of 3,800 in the Champaign district
- 10 alone?
- 11 A. May I see that language you were referring
- 12 to?
- 13 (Whereupon Ms. Satter handed a
- 14 document to the witness.)
- 15 Q. It's underlined.
- 16 Was there an error in the last case?
- 17 (Pause)
- 18 A. I did not testify to this issue in the last
- 19 case so I really can't answer that question.
- 20 Q. Okay. You also say that, you talk about
- 21 whether any multifamily dwellings outside of Chicago
- 22 Metro have asked to be reclassified as

- 1 nonresidential, and you say no one has made that
- 2 request.
- 3 A. That is correct.
- 4 Q. So can you describe the notice that was
- 5 provided to multifamily customers that they have the
- 6 option?
- 7 A. I'm not sure we were required to provide
- 8 any such notice or to provide such notice.
- 9 Q. So, in fact, did the company provide any
- 10 notice?
- 11 A. I'm not aware of any.
- 12 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 13 Now I'd like to show you some other
- 14 data requests that I have some questions about, and
- 15 these are data requests that your name is on.
- 16 So starting with the response to AG
- 17 data request 8.12...let's make sure I have that
- 18 handy. And then this would be No. 16.
- 19 Now, several of these data requests
- 20 have confidential attachments so we will file them
- 21 appropriately and we will distribute them to the
- 22 company, staff and the judge.

- 1 JUDGE JONES: Do you already have a 16?
- 2 MR. STURTEVANT: Yes.
- 3 MS. SATTER: Are we on 17? I'm sorry.
- 4 MR. STURTEVANT: There's already a 17.
- 5 MS. SATTER: I'm on 18 then. I'm sorry. The
- 6 response to AG data request 8.12 will be AG Cross
- 7 Exhibit 18.
- 8 Q. Now, Mr. Kerckhove, does this response list
- 9 the business transformation costs at the service
- 10 company and the corresponding amounts on the
- 11 utility's books for January 2011 through March 2012?
- 12 A. You could have given it to me in bigger
- 13 font.
- 14 Q. I know it's a killer on the eyes. You need
- 15 a magnifying glass or cheaters.
- 16 (Pause)
- 17 A. Bear with me a moment, please.
- 18 Q. You could actually look at the question.
- 19 It's a bigger font.
- 20 (Pause)
- 21 A. Could you please read back the question?

22

- 1 (The reporter read back the last
- question.)
- 3 A. This shows the amount of costs incurred for
- 4 business transformation and the amount then that is
- 5 recorded on Illinois' books.
- 6 Q. So the first line is the amount on the
- 7 service company's books, is that right?
- 8 A. No. The service company amount is zero.
- 9 Q. Okay. So when it says at the top on the
- 10 left, service company and then there's activity and
- 11 there's a line of numbers...
- 12 A. That shows the activity for each of the
- months.
- 14 Q. Okay. So that would be the amount that was
- 15 billed for that activity or the costs incurred for
- 16 the activity for that month?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 O. And so that amount would then be allocated
- 19 to the state utility affiliates, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And then the second block of numbers shows
- 22 the amounts that were then passed along to the state

- 1 utilities, correct?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. And you'll agree with me that the total
- 4 amount being the last line in that second block for
- 5 each month for the state utility books is higher than
- 6 the service company activity for each month, is that
- 7 right?
- 8 (Pause)
- 9 A. Yes, and it does include some AFUDC.
- 10 Q. Yeah. I was going to ask you what accounts
- 11 for that difference. AFUDC is part of it, correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. And then there are also O&M costs
- 14 associated?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Do you know what the O&M costs represent?
- 17 A. No, I do not.
- 18 Q. Do you know whether Illinois-American is
- 19 attempting to defer any of the O&M amounts that
- 20 occurred prior to the start of the future test year
- in relation to the BT project?
- 22 (Pause)

- 1 Q. Maybe I can draw your attention to the
- 2 column November '11, the negative figure under O&M.
- 3 Does that help you respond to the question?
- 4 A. Yes. Illinois has taken the position that
- 5 we are requesting capital treatment of the amounts
- 6 for business transformation in this case, and so
- 7 while amounts were originally recorded as O&M, they
- 8 were reclassified to construction work in progress.
- 9 Q. Construction work in progress.
- 10 So that would be what's abbreviated
- 11 here, CWIP?
- 12 A. CWIP.
- Q. Okay. So are you reclassifying the O&M to
- 14 become a capital cost that then accrues CWIP? How
- 15 does that work?
- 16 A. No. These will be costs for items that may
- 17 be under -- these will be items that could be things
- 18 such as data cleansing, etc., that could in a
- 19 nonregulated instance be expensed.
- 20 Q. Did you say data cleansing?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. So these are items that could be

- 1 expensed in a nonregulated setting, but you're
- 2 treating them as capital costs in a regulated
- 3 setting?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. You'd like to treat them as capital costs?
- A. Because the utility, the Commission could
- 7 allow us to treat these costs as capital.
- 8 Q. Okay. It could go either way, is that
- 9 right? It could be treated as capital; it could be
- 10 treated as expense?
- 11 A. That's up to the Commission to decide.
- 12 Q. Do you know how much O&M would then be
- included in the capital costs for BT?
- 14 A. Well, we're taking the position that
- 15 they're all capital so I would say zero.
- 16 Q. What about the functions that would
- 17 ordinarily be seen as O&M, do you know how much money
- 18 associated with those functions would be in your
- 19 capital amount?
- 20 A. What do you mean by functions? Can you
- 21 clarify a little bit?
- Q. Well, how do you define operations and

- 1 maintenance expense? What categories of activity
- 2 fall within that category?
- 3 A. They would be items that relate to a
- 4 current period and would not benefit future periods.
- 5 Q. So you're defining it -- doesn't that kind
- of become a circular definition because if you say,
- 7 well, I'm defining it as capital costs, then I'm, by
- 8 definition, not defining it as O&M?
- 9 A. You asked me to define O&M expenses.
- 10 Q. And that's how you would do it?
- 11 A. You asked me to define O&M expenses and I
- 12 did.
- 13 Q. Okay. So you don't know what the
- 14 underlying activity is that's then classified as
- 15 either an O&M expense or a capital expense?
- 16 A. There are a lot of activities going on in
- 17 business transformation.
- 18 Q. And you haven't made that distinction as to
- 19 what activity gives rise to what cost?
- 20 A. We made the distinction that they are all
- 21 capital.
- Q. Do you know how much O&M Illinois-American

- 1 is intending or requesting to defer in its total
- 2 capital request? Do you know how much?
- 3 MR. STURTEVANT: I'm going to object. I don't
- 4 know that he's testified that there is any deferral
- 5 going on.
- 6 MS. SATTER: Well, I'm trying to find out if
- 7 there is. If there isn't, then just tell me there
- 8 isn't, or if you don't know, tell me you don't know.
- 9 I truly -- he might not have testified to it and
- 10 that's why I'm asking the question.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Can I have the question read
- back, Ms. Reporter?
- 13 (The reporter read back the last
- 14 question.)
- 15 JUDGE JONES: It's kind of borderline there. I
- 16 think it does contain an assumption in there.
- 17 How much, if any, is a slightly
- 18 different question. It would be acceptable if the
- 19 question is worded as such.
- The objection is sustained without
- 21 prejudice, of course, to rephrasing it.
- 22 MS. SATTER: Can I just accept your

- 1 modification to it? I'm happy to do that.
- JUDGE JONES: Well...
- 3 MR. STURTEVANT: That's fine.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Are you able to give an answer or
- 5 do you need the question back?
- 6 THE WITNESS: Please.
- 7 MS. SATTER: I'll just reask the question.
- 8 Q. Do you know whether Illinois-American is
- 9 requesting to defer any charges as part of its BT
- 10 capital cost?
- 11 A. We are recording these as capital by
- 12 putting them in construction work in progress, so I
- don't see any deferral of our O&M expense.
- 14 Q. Do you know if the service company records
- 15 AFUDC on the BT amounts included in the schedule?
- 16 A. I don't believe so.
- 17 Q. Now, on the utility books section of the
- 18 attachment, there is a line for regulatory asset
- 19 AFUDC gross-up.
- 20 What's the basis for that figure in
- 21 that treatment?
- 22 A. That would be each state's AFUDC applicable

- 1 to the amount in construction work in progress.
- 2 Q. Does Illinois have that?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you know what the AFUDC rate is as we're
- 5 sitting here?
- A. No, I do not.
- 7 Q. Do you know what it's based on, the
- 8 formula?
- 9 A. It's a thing called the FERC formula.
- 10 Q. The FERC formula?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And did the company request permission from
- 13 the Commission to treat these costs as a regulatory
- 14 asset entitled to AFUDC?
- 15 A. We are treating these costs as construction
- 16 work in progress where you would record AFUDC because
- 17 this is a multi-period project, and so therefore, you
- 18 would accrue AFUDC on it just like you would a water
- 19 treatment facility until it goes into service.
- 20 Q. So there's a CWIP entry and a regulatory
- 21 asset AFUDC gross-up factor. Those are different?
- 22 A. I don't recall the specific calculations to

- 1 arrive at that.
- Q. But you see there's two entries?
- 3 A. Two entries?
- 4 Q. Under Illinois-American business
- 5 transformation, there's CWIP and then O&M and then
- 6 regulatory asset AFUDC, so there are amounts for both
- 7 CWIP and for the AFUDC gross-up?
- 8 A. The CWIP amount does not include the AFUDC.
- 9 MR. STURTEVANT: Sue, are we be going on for a
- 10 while because he might want a break if we're going to
- 11 be continuing on for some period.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Off the record regarding
- 13 scheduling.
- 14 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 15 discussion transpired at this
- 16 time.)
- 17 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 18 O. BY MS. SATTER: Is it correct that the
- 19 business transformation related costs are originally
- 20 recorded by the service company as shown on the first
- 21 line and then are transferred from the service
- 22 company to the utility for payment? Is that how it's

- 1 done?
- 2 A. The amounts are paid for by the service
- 3 company and then charged through the service company
- 4 bill to each of the regulated utilities.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now I'm going to show you the
- 6 response to AG 8.13 and to 8.14, and those numbers
- 7 will be 19 and 20.
- 8 So the response to AG 8.14 is 20, and
- 9 the response to AG 8.13 is 19.
- 10 Again, these are confidential
- 11 attachments, but the cover page is not confidential.
- 12 Again, this is a killer on the eyes,
- 13 but I'm going to ask you a question and then let you
- 14 take a minute to look and see if you can just
- 15 confirm.
- 16 MR. STURTEVANT: There's no way to get a more
- 17 legible version of this?
- 18 MS. SATTER: You know, this is how it was
- 19 served, and we were reluctant to make a change on how
- 20 it was served, but we will provide it electronically,
- 21 and when we provide it electronically, you can make
- 22 it larger.

- 1 The only question really that I have
- on this is you'll see that there is no AFUDC gross-up
- 3 on the attachments to these two data requests, and my
- 4 question to you is if you know why there is no AFUDC
- 5 gross-up on the attachments to 8.13 and 8.14. That's
- 6 the only question.
- 7 A. No, I do not.
- Q. And do you know if the BT ERP O&M is a
- 9 nonrecurrent cost or a recurrent cost?
- 10 MR. STURTEVANT: I'm sorry. Which attachment
- 11 and where are we?
- 12 MS. SATTER: That would be on --
- 13 MR. STURTEVANT: Or which cross exhibit?
- 14 MS. SATTER: I think either one. Using 8.13,
- 15 if you look under the state utility books under
- 16 activity, there's ERP, and similarly under
- 17 Illinois-American business transformation under
- 18 activity, there's ERP, and there's no O&M listed
- 19 there.
- 20 MR. STURTEVANT: It's the attachment to 8.13.
- MS. SATTER: Yes.
- 22 MR. STURTEVANT: Under Illinois-American.

- 1 MS. SATTER: Yeah. You'll see the first line
- 2 is ERP. Actually, under ERP, CIS, and EAM, there is
- 3 no O&M.
- 4 So my question is, are there
- 5 nonrecurring costs?
- 6 MR. STURTEVANT: Sorry, Sue. I hate to belabor
- 7 this, but I'm looking under ERP, CIS, and EAM under
- 8 Illinois-American 8.13.
- 9 MS. SATTER: There's a blank.
- 10 MR. STURTEVANT: I'm seeing an O&M line with
- 11 numbers next to it, so I'm not following you.
- 12 MS. SATTER: Which one are you looking at?
- 13 MR. STURTEVANT: I'm looking at 8.13. There's
- 14 an ERP and then underneath that is O&M somewhere.
- MS. SATTER: Oh, you're right. I misread that.
- 16 I'm sorry.
- 17 Q. All right. So looking at March, looking at
- 18 the attachment to 8.14 which is AG Cross Exhibit 20,
- 19 if you start in March of 2013, under ERP, there is a
- 20 zero of CWIP and O&M, is that right?
- 21 MR. STURTEVANT: Under the Illinois-American?
- 22 MS. SATTER: Under the Illinois-American.

- 1 Q. So my question is do you know why there is
- 2 zero O&M for that period?
- 3 A. These are budgeted numbers, and for those
- 4 months beginning in March, I don't believe there are
- 5 any more, as we are requesting in this case, capital
- 6 items for the ERP system since the system was going
- 7 into service by August of 2012.
- 8 Q. So the O&M up to March 2013, are those
- 9 nonrecurring costs?
- 10 A. Right. Those are the ones that we are
- including in capital, we're requesting them in
- 12 capital in this case.
- 13 Q. So those are the ones you are rolling into
- 14 the capital costs, and then after that date, you
- 15 don't anticipate additional O&M relative to the BT
- 16 system?
- 17 A. We don't anticipate any capital related to
- 18 ERP portion of BT.
- 19 Q. So you're not classifying or you're not
- 20 treating those costs as capital after that month?
- 21 A. There are obviously certain systems
- 22 maintenance costs that are O&M but they are not part

- 1 of this BT budget.
- Q. Okay. And then for the CIS and EAM
- 3 systems, that seems to kick in in November of 2013?
- 4 That's when it gets zeroed out, is that right? And
- 5 do you think that corresponds with --
- 6 MR. STURTEVANT: Are you asking that when the
- 7 O&M gets zeroed out or is that when something else
- 8 gets zeroed out?
- 9 MS. SATTER: Is that when the O&M gets zeroed
- 10 out. Thank you.
- 11 MR. STURTEVANT: I don't think the O&M does get
- 12 zeroed out in the ERP or CIS.
- 13 MS. SATTER: Starting November? Oh, I'm sorry.
- 14 You're correct. So the CWIP gets zeroed out.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Again, these are budgeted
- 16 numbers, and at the time the budget was prepared, we
- 17 weren't expecting to record them as capital, and so
- 18 as you notice the actuals, then we did put them as
- 19 capital, and so therefore, going forward, we do not
- 20 have O&M.
- Q. All right. And then CWIP is no longer
- 22 accrued because the underlying asset is in place, is

- 1 in operation?
- 2 A. For those amounts that were originally
- 3 budgeted as capital, yes, and then those amounts that
- 4 are originally budgeted as O&M that we actually are
- 5 proposing capital treatment are going into service in
- 6 each of these months.
- 7 Q. So for the CIS and EAM, you actually do
- 8 continue to record O&M expense even after the systems
- 9 are in operation?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Projected?
- 12 A. We put these in as capital in these months,
- 13 and they're not reflected in this case since they
- 14 occur outside of the test year.
- 15 MS. SATTER: Okay. Thank you. Thank you for
- 16 that explanation.
- 17 So those are the questions we have
- 18 relative to this subject and these exhibits so this
- 19 could be a good time to stop.
- 20 JUDGE JONES: Off the record.

21

22

- 1 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 2 discussion transpired at this
- 3 time.)
- 4 JUDGE ONES: Back on the record.
- 5 We hereby break for lunch until 1:35.
- 6 (Whereupon the lunch recess was
- 7 taken from 12:35 to 1:35 p.m.)
- 8 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 9 Mr. Kerckhove is still on the stand.
- 10 I believe Ms. Satter's cross with him will be
- 11 finished at a later point, and Mr. Robertson will
- 12 conduct his cross at this time? Is that what's been
- 13 worked out?
- 14 MR. STURTEVANT: That's correct.
- 15 MR. REICHART: That's correct, Your Honor.
- 16 JUDGE JONES: Anything else regarding that?
- 17 Very good. Mr. Robertson?
- 18 MR. ROBERTSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 19 What I've given everybody is what I'd
- 20 like to mark as IIWC Cross Exhibit No. 2 which is a
- 21 schematic that was provided in response to IIWC data
- 22 request 4.1.

1 CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 2 BY MR. ROBERTSON:
- Q. Mr. Kerckhove, is this a schematic showing
- 4 IAW CSR distribution system serving Air Products?
- 5 A. Yes, in response to IAWC 4.1.
- 6 Q. Thank you.
- 7 On page 18 of your surrebuttal
- 8 testimony, you state there's a misunderstanding in
- 9 your rebuttal testimony concerning consolidated
- 10 billing, is that correct?
- It's actually the last paragraph in
- 12 your testimony.
- 13 A. I believe you must be looking at one of my
- 14 older versions.
- 15 Q. Which page?
- 16 A. On page 22 of the revised.
- 17 Q. Okay. On page 22, you state that there's a
- 18 misunderstanding in your rebuttal testimony
- 19 concerning consolidated billing, is that correct?
- 20 A. Regarding the combination of readings from
- 21 meters.
- Q. Correct.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And that same page 22, you state, if
- 3 there's only one distribution system behind a
- 4 customer meter, then the readings of the two meters
- 5 can be combined for consolidated billing in
- 6 Illinois-American's declining block volumetric
- 7 charges, is that correct?
- 8 A. You must be paraphrasing that as a quote of
- 9 my testimony.
- 10 Q. Correct, yes, paraphrasing.
- 11 A. But if there is a common distribution
- 12 system behind multiple meters, then the readings of
- 13 the two meters can be combined, so that way, if Air
- 14 Products, for example, has multiple rate blocks, the
- 15 two readings can be combined so both meters don't
- 16 have to go through the rate blocks.
- 17 Q. And would you agree that a customer with an
- 18 interconnected distribution system behind two meters
- 19 would pay less to Illinois-American based on the
- 20 piping configuration behind those meters than it
- 21 would pay to Illinois-American if the customer or
- 22 distribution piping behind the meters was not

- 1 interconnected?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. I'd like to run you through a quick
- 4 hypothetical. In this hypothetical, the customer is
- 5 served as a single premise, which is manufacturing
- 6 facility, served from two meters off the same
- 7 Illinois-American distribution main, and the meters
- 8 for the manufacturing plant are not interconnected by
- 9 the customer's internal water distribution system.
- 10 Is that okay? Does that make sense?
- 11 A. Sure.
- 12 Q. Okay. If this particular customer has two
- 13 meters served from the same distribution main, the
- 14 does the customer's peak day and hour demand on the
- 15 Illinois-American system change depending on whether
- 16 or not the distribution system behind the meters is
- 17 or is not interconnected?
- 18 A. I can't answer that question.
- 19 Q. Would you agree that the demands on the
- 20 transmission mains necessary to bring water to that
- 21 customer do not change if its distribution system
- 22 behind the meters is interconnected?

- 1 A. I think that's more of an operational
- 2 question rather than a rates type question.
- 3 Q. Okay. Last question. Would you agree that
- 4 the cost of serving that single hypothetical customer
- 5 premises from two meters on the same
- 6 Illinois-American distribution main does not vary
- 7 based on the configuration of the customer's
- 8 distribution system behind the meters?
- 9 A. I'm really not comfortable answering that
- 10 question because I think it's more in the area of
- 11 expertise of someone like Paul Herbert who performs
- 12 cost of service studies, and again, that's outside my
- 13 area of expertise.
- 14 Q. So you don't actually know if the cost
- 15 varies then depending on whether it was consolidated
- 16 behind the meter or not?
- 17 A. I'm sure there are a number of factors that
- 18 go into determining the cost of service for
- 19 customers, and I believe that that would be better
- answered by somebody with Mr. Herbert's credentials.
- 21 MR. ROBERTSON: Okay. I have no further
- 22 questions.

- 1 JUDGE JONES: Did you want to do something with
- 2 that exhibit?
- 3 MR. ROBERTSON: Yes. Sorry. I'd like to enter
- 4 that exhibit.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Any objection to the admission of
- 6 IIWC Cross Exhibit 2?
- 7 MR. STURTEVANT: No objection, Your Honor.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: Let the record show no objection.
- 9 IIWC Cross Exhibit No. 2 is admitted into the
- 10 evidentiary record at this time.
- 11 (Whereupon IIWC Cross Exhibit 2
- 12 was admitted into evidence at
- this time.)
- 14 MR. ROBERTSON: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Thank you, Mr. Robertson.
- 16 MR. ALPERIN: I just have what might only be
- 17 one question of this witness.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: Off the record.
- 19 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 20 discussion transpired at this
- 21 time.)
- JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.

- 1 My understanding is Mr. Kerckhove will
- 2 be pulled back off the stand and another witness put
- 3 on for witness convenience, is that right?
- 4 MR. LANNON: That's correct, Your Honor.
- 5 (Witness excused.)
- 6 JUDGE JONES: Staff witness?
- 7 MR. LANNON: Yes, Your Honor.
- 8 With your permission, staff would call
- 9 Mr. David Sackett to the stand.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: Mr. Sackett?
- 11 (Whereupon the witness was sworn
- 12 by Judge Jones.)
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Thank you. Have a seat.
- 14 DAVID SACKETT
- 15 called as a witness herein, on behalf of staff of the
- 16 Illinois Commerce Commission, having been first duly
- 17 sworn on his oath, was examined and testified as
- 18 follows:
- 19 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 20 BY MR. LANNON:
- Q. Can you please state your full name for the
- 22 record spelling your last name?

- 1 A. David Sackett (S-a-c-k-e-t-t).
- Q. And who is your employer and what is your
- 3 business address?
- A. I'm employed by the Illinois Commerce
- 5 Commission. My business address is 527 East Capitol
- 6 Avenue, Springfield, Illinois 62701.
- 7 Q. And what's your position at the Illinois
- 8 Commerce Commission?
- 9 A. I'm an economic analyst in the policy
- 10 program of the Policy Division.
- 11 Q. And did you prepare written prefiled
- 12 testimony with various attachments for submittal in
- 13 this proceeding?
- 14 A. Yes, I did.
- 15 Q. Do you have before you a document marked
- 16 for identification as ICC Staff Exhibit 7.0
- 17 consisting of a cover page, table of contents, 17
- 18 pages of narrative testimony, and attachments A
- 19 through E with attachment D being confidential?
- 20 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. Do you have before you -- well, excuse me.
- 22 Let me back up.

- 1 Do you have any corrections to make to
- 2 ICC Staff Exhibit 7.0?
- 3 A. No, I do not.
- Q. Okay. Do you have before you a document
- 5 which has been marked for identification as ICC Staff
- 6 Exhibit 15.0 consisting of a cover page, 50 pages of
- 7 narrative testimony, and attachments A through zero?
- 8 A. A through O.
- 9 Q. Excuse me; A through O.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And that's titled "The Rebuttal Testimony
- 12 of David Sackett," and it's in both confidential and
- 13 public versions, is that right?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Do you have any corrections to make to ICC
- 16 Staff Exhibit 15.0?
- 17 A. The cover page reflects an incorrect date
- 18 of filing. It was April 27th it was filed, not the
- 19 26th.
- I have no further corrections.
- 21 Q. Is the information contained in Staff
- 22 Exhibits 7.0 and 15.0 true and correct to the best of

- 1 your knowledge?
- 2 A. Yes, it is.
- 3 Q. And if I were to ask you the same questions
- 4 contained therein in both Exhibits 7.0 and 15.0,
- 5 would your response be the same today?
- A. Yes.
- 7 MR. LANNON: Thank you.
- 8 Your Honor, Mr. Sackett is available
- 9 for cross, and I'd like to move for admission into
- 10 evidence Staff Exhibits 7.0, attachments A through E,
- 11 Staff Exhibit 15.0, attachments A through O.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 13 Any objections?
- 14 MR. WHITT: Just to be clear, Your Honor, we
- 15 don't have any objections at this time but we may
- 16 depending on how the cross goes.
- 17 MR. LANNON: I can pick that up after cross,
- 18 Your Honor.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: All right. We'll hold off on a
- 20 ruling on the admission of those exhibits.
- 21 It appears that Illinois-American
- 22 Water Company has cross for Mr. Sackett, is that

- 1 correct?
- MR. WHITT: We do, Your Honor.
- JUDGE JONES: Mr. Whitt?
- 4 MR. WHITT: Good afternoon, Mr. Sackett.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.
- 6 MR. WHITT: We introduced ourselves yesterday.
- 7 I'm Mark Whitt, and I have some questions about your
- 8 testimony.
- 9 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 10 BY MR. WHITT:
- 11 Q. I guess I'll just start by asking you what
- 12 piqued your interest in American Water Resources
- 13 products and services?
- 14 MR. LANNON: Objection, Your Honor. I don't
- 15 see the relevance in that question.
- 16 JUDGE JONES: This is cross. I think that's
- 17 fair if the witness can answer it; if not, he can say
- 18 so.
- 19 THE WITNESS: In the course of my employment
- 20 here with the Commission, I've worked on various
- 21 affiliate issues of various resource type scenarios
- 22 where there are products being offered by an

- 1 unregulated affiliate that are in some way assisted
- 2 by a regulated utility, and I've testified on those
- 3 in previous proceedings.
- Q. BY MR. WHITT: Are you aware of any
- 5 complaints to the Commission by any Illinois-American
- 6 customers about AWR?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Are you aware of any complaints to the
- 9 Commission by AWR customers?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Are you aware of any complaints to the
- 12 Commission by competitors of AWR?
- A. No, I'm not.
- 14 Q. Have you received any complaints or
- 15 inquiries from other Commission staff members about
- 16 AWR?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Did someone direct you to look into AWR and
- 19 what, if any, relationship it had with
- 20 Illinois-American?
- 21 A. I think my boss assigned me to this portion
- 22 of the case after some initial investigation that I

- 1 had done.
- Q. What was that initial investigation?
- 3 A. Looking --
- 4 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I'm going to object to
- 5 this line of questioning. He's asking the witness to
- 6 reveal...it's not attorney-client work product, but
- 7 it's how we operate behind the scenes here at the
- 8 Illinois Commerce Commission.
- 9 Now, Mr. Sackett has filed two pieces
- 10 of testimony. I don't think he has to go back into
- 11 how he came to file testimony. He was assigned to
- 12 it.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Response?
- 14 MR. WHITT: I asked him whether he was directed
- 15 to look into AWR, and the answer was he was assigned
- 16 to the case, and I'm just trying to figure out how
- 17 this investigation that was conducted came to be.
- JUDGE JONES: Is he testifying as an expert?
- 19 MR. LANNON: Yes, he is.
- 20 JUDGE JONES: Well, I mean, I think we have to
- 21 give counsel some leeway on cross. Until we get to a
- 22 point where it's kind of gone to another level in

- 1 terms of some sort of situation where that kind of
- 2 information is somehow confidential or protected,
- 3 then you can bring that up. I hadn't really heard
- 4 that.
- 5 Is there a question pending?
- 6 MR. WHITT: Could you read the last question?
- 7 (The reporter read back the last
- 8 question: "What was that
- 9 initial investigation?")
- 10 THE WITNESS: Okay. I had become aware of
- 11 American Water Resources and its affiliation with
- 12 Illinois-American prior to this case during my work
- 13 on some other cases. Part of the information I
- 14 provided for the Commission in some of the other
- 15 cases were similar type products or services that
- 16 were offered in other areas.
- 17 I began investigating Gas Line Comfort
- 18 Guard which is a Nicor services product. That was my
- 19 initial case where I became aware of some of the
- 20 issues regarding this type of product, and from
- 21 there, I worked through some other cases and was
- 22 ultimately asked to provide testimony in an issue

- 1 with Utilities, Inc. and their service in conjunction
- with a HomeServe USA product, and that set of
- 3 products is similar to American Water Resources water
- 4 line protection plan.
- 5 So as part of that investigation in
- 6 those cases, I looked into some of the details to see
- 7 what similarities there were and differences between
- 8 the various cases and whether or not any information
- 9 in this situation would be relevant to those
- 10 proceedings, and as a result of that, I was aware of
- 11 the relationship between the affiliates and the
- 12 various services that may or may not have been
- 13 provided, and I was directed to look into that once
- 14 Illinois-American filed its water case.
- 15 Q. And directed by whom?
- A. My boss?
- 17 Q. Who was he or she?
- 18 A. Tom Kennedy.
- 19 Q. When did you start looking into the
- 20 affiliate relations issues in this case?
- 21 A. I don't have a date. It was shortly after
- 22 the direct testimony was filed by the company.

- 1 Q. I have some questions about your
- 2 interactions with the Alton call center, and I'll
- 3 call it the Alton call center as shorthand for the
- 4 call center operated by American Water Works Service
- 5 Company. Are you okay with my shorthand? Will you
- 6 understand my questions if I refer to it like that?
- 7 A. Yes, I will. There may be some questions
- 8 which you'll need to differentiate whether we're
- 9 talking about the portion of that facility that is
- 10 used for American Water Resources or the portion that
- is used by the service company itself.
- 12 Q. Let's start with a call that you made to
- 13 the Alton call center on February 7th.
- 14 I guess before we get into details on
- 15 that particular call, have you made any other calls
- 16 to the call center in relation to your work for this
- 17 case?
- 18 A. Just so that I'm clear about which call
- 19 you're referring to, was it a call that you asked me
- 20 about and then I provided discovery response on?
- Q. Yes. If you have the response to 4.04
- 22 handy, and I will have copies of all the DR

- 1 responses. We had a mixup in our prior set so that's
- 2 being done right now.
- A. Okay. So, yes. Your question is whether
- 4 or not this is the only call that I made to the Alton
- 5 call center?
- 6 Q. Yes.
- 7 A. Okay. I did not call the Alton call center
- 8 directly. I called American Water Resources, and I
- 9 also called Illinois-American, and when I made the
- 10 call, I did not know whether or not the call was
- 11 going to be routed to Alton or not. AWR has claimed
- 12 that all of their calls are handled by their reps in
- 13 Alton.
- 14 I also, like I said, called the
- 15 utility's 1-800 number and that call may have been
- 16 forwarded to Alton or Pensacola.
- 17 Q. Well, how many times did you dial the phone
- 18 to talk to someone there at the water entity?
- 19 A. Half a dozen times.
- 20 Q. So you had more conversations or you placed
- 21 more calls that are reflected in the response to
- 22 4.04?

- 1 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I need a
- 2 clarification.
- 3 I'm not sure what calls you're talking
- 4 about. It might be that Mr. Sackett has called
- 5 Illinois-American employees regarding DRs, something
- 6 like that, to help move the process along, and I'm
- 7 not sure if your question includes those type of
- 8 calls.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Well, this is cross. Let's let
- 10 the witness answer that, and we'll give him leeway in
- 11 providing his answer.
- 12 MR. WHITT: Why don't we back up.
- Do you have your response to 1.19?
- 14 JUDGE JONES: What's the reference there?
- MR. WHITT: IAWC-ICC 1.19.
- May I approach, Your Honor?
- 17 JUDGE JONES: Are you going to be asking
- 18 about -- do you have the copies now?
- 19 MR. WHITT: I do. This is all of the
- 20 responses. There are some submissions with the
- 21 attachments which are being addressed right now, and
- 22 I will give you a substitute copy, but for purposes

- 1 of my questions right now, I think you can use that,
- 2 and the DRs and responses are in numerical order.
- 3 JUDGE JONES: Does Mr. Lannon have this and
- 4 others?
- 5 MR. LANNON: No. I'm not even sure if the
- 6 witness does. I know Mr. Sackett has some DR
- 7 responses up there. I'm not sure --
- 8 THE WITNESS: That I made?
- 9 MR. LANNON: Yes, I believe that's --
- 10 THE WITNESS: I have all of the responses that
- 11 I made.
- 12 MR. LANNON: Okay. Then maybe I should use
- 13 that.
- 14 Q. BY MR. WHITT: Going back to, in your
- 15 response, to IAWC-ICC 1.19, you refer to a telephone
- 16 call, and I guess just to paraphrase your response,
- 17 it says that you called IAWC and were transferred to
- 18 AWR upon asking for information on WLPP, which I
- 19 assume you mean water line protection program?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And in 4.04, there was a follow-up to your
- 22 response that asked for additional details about your

- 1 telephone call.
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And you give details including the date of
- 4 February 7, 2012.
- 5 My question is did you make any other
- 6 calls like this one?
- 7 A. Certainly.
- 8 Q. How many?
- 9 A. Like I said, a half a dozen perhaps.
- 10 Q. Okay. Did you make notes of any of those
- 11 calls?
- 12 A. Some of them yes.
- 13 Q. How many of them?
- 14 A. I don't have the notes with me, but
- 15 sometimes I took notes if particular items came up,
- 16 issues were revealed. Other times I just listened to
- 17 the process.
- 18 Q. Okay. Let's focus on the February 7th
- 19 call.
- 20 What was the purpose of your call?
- 21 A. That particular call I was trying to figure
- 22 out two different things. One, just more details

- 1 regarding the transfer process, whether or not they
- 2 have that.
- 3 I was also trying to determine whether
- 4 or not the customer service representative, the CSR
- 5 that was an AWW SC employee would indicate that
- 6 Illinois-American had the program, whether or not
- 7 WLPP was a program offered by Illinois-American, or
- 8 whether or not he would correct that misunderstanding
- 9 that he may have perceived by my question that would,
- 10 in fact, indicate that it was offered by AWR.
- 11 He chose to use the term that I would
- 12 be transferred to another department which, since I
- 13 called Illinois-American's toll-free number, I took
- 14 it to be an admission from him that the other
- 15 department he was referring to was another department
- in Illinois-American Water Company.
- 17 Q. Had you made any calls prior to
- 18 February 7th or was this your first one?
- 19 A. I had made calls prior to that.
- Q. Okay. Had you served any discovery to the
- 21 company asking about details to the call center prior
- 22 to February 7th?

- 1 A. I'm not certain.
- Q. Okay. So on February 7th you called, your
- 3 response says you called IAWC.
- 4 I assume that to mean
- 5 Illinois-American's 800 phone number?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. You called that number. Somebody answered
- 8 the phone, correct?
- 9 A. Uh-huh.
- 10 Q. What did you tell the person who answered
- 11 the phone or what did you ask them?
- 12 A. I don't know the exact thing that I said,
- 13 but I did ask the person, told the person I was
- 14 interested in finding out information about service
- 15 line protection programs, water line protection
- 16 programs. I did not try to indicate that I was a
- 17 customer of Illinois-American Water Company but I
- 18 simply asked for details, like I said, trying to
- 19 learn what their process was in handling calls and
- 20 what type of information they would...again, try to
- 21 clarify, because I was concerned the customers would
- 22 be mislead into thinking that the product was offered

- 1 by the utility as is often the case with these types
- of programs, and I wanted to clarify whether or not
- 3 that would be getting corrected by the customer
- 4 service representative.
- 5 As I found in each time that I called
- 6 and asked for clarification or details, the customer
- 7 service repetitive never made an attempt to clarify
- 8 that the product was offered by an affiliate. They
- 9 called in another representative, another department,
- 10 and several times they said, yes, we have such a
- 11 product. Let me transfer you.
- 12 Q. Okay. Let's break this down. You
- 13 called -- where did you get the American Illinois 800
- 14 number?
- 15 A. From their website.
- 16 Q. And the website gave a number for the
- 17 utility, correct?
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. And you called the utility 800 number,
- 20 correct?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- Q. You asked the person who answered the phone

- 1 whether the utility had, whether they offered a water
- 2 line protection program, correct?
- 3 A. I'm not certain if I used the term do you
- 4 have it or does Illinois-American. I don't remember
- 5 but --
- 6 Q. But the nature of the inquiry --
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Let him finish his answer. If
- 8 you think something needs to be stricken, you can
- 9 make a motion. Let's let him finish his answer.
- 10 A. But basically was asking whether or not
- 11 they had a product of this sort.
- 12 Q. And whoever "they" was said that they could
- 13 transfer you to somebody that could answer your
- 14 question, correct?
- 15 A. In this case for this day, it was another
- 16 department. That was the term that Carla used in
- 17 that call.
- 18 Q. However many calls you made, in each
- 19 instance where you asked about water line protection,
- 20 you were transferred to some other telephone number,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. No. There were I think one or two calls in

- 1 which I was provided with information about the
- 2 product by the customer service representative.
- Q. Okay. We sent a data request asking you
- 4 about any notes that you have with conversations, and
- 5 we got one page as an attachment.
- 6 A. I have --
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Let him finish the question.
- 8 Q. It looks like this.
- 9 A. I'm just going back to 4.04.
- 10 Okay. Right.
- 11 Q. This is a note of your February 7th call?
- 12 A. Yes, it is.
- Q. I'm not sure if it shows up on your copy,
- 14 but it appears to me that there is a photocopy of
- 15 notes that were taken on a notepad that look similar
- 16 to mine, is that right?
- 17 A. Except it was white.
- 18 Q. Okay. Were there additional notes on this
- 19 page?
- 20 A. Absolutely.
- Q. Relative to your phone conversation?
- 22 A. Not to this one, no.

- 1 Q. To any phone conversation involving
- 2 Illinois-American?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And those were redacted? It doesn't show
- 5 up on what was given to us, is that right?
- A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. And whose decision was that?
- 8 A. Mine.
- 9 Q. That was yours?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. You decided you would be selective
- in what you decided to turn over?
- 13 A. You asked a question about a particular
- 14 phone call that I referenced as the basis of my
- 15 statement in testimony in 119.
- 16 Then in 4.04, you asked for me to
- 17 provide information about that call, provide the date
- 18 and time of his call, the name of the CSR if known,
- 19 how he identified himself and other notes or
- 20 documents related to that conversation, and that is
- 21 exactly what I provided.
- Q. Okay. Sir, I want to make sure I'm

- 1 understanding this. I hope we can agree that to the
- 2 extent you're asking the Commission to find that
- 3 violations have occurred that notes of the
- 4 conversations that you had and upon which you base
- 5 your testimony would be useful information to the
- 6 Commission and other parties to understand what's
- 7 going on. Would you agree with me?
- 8 MR. LANNON: I'm going to object, Your Honor.
- 9 That's argumentative.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: Did you finish your question?
- 11 MR. WHITT: I did finish.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Response? Response to the
- 13 objection?
- 14 MR. WHITT: What was the objection? What's the
- 15 basis?
- 16 MR. LANNON: Argumentative.
- 17 MR. WHITT: It's not argumentative. I asked
- 18 him as an expert whether he thinks it's important to
- 19 the Commission to have information in front of it of
- 20 notes reflecting conversations which he claims
- 21 constitute violations of the Public Utilities Act.
- 22 JUDGE JONES: Ms. Reporter, can you read the

- 1 question back, please?
- 2 (The reporter read back the last
- 3
 question.)
- 4 JUDGE JONES: The way that question is worded,
- 5 given the fact there's an objection to it, the form
- 6 of the question pretty much makes it almost
- 7 impossible to rule on the objection.
- 8 So given that, the witness will not be
- 9 required to answer that question, but you're free to
- 10 form a different one, and we'll see where it goes.
- 11 Q. BY MR. WHITT: How many pages of notes do
- 12 you have, sir, relative to your interactions with
- 13 Illinois-American or any affiliate?
- 14 A. Probably three.
- 15 Q. Do you still have possession of those?
- 16 A. I believe so.
- 17 Q. Where are they located?
- 18 A. In my office.
- 19 Q. Which is in this building?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Did you keep track of how much time you
- 22 spent on the phone when you made your calls?

- 1 A. Not generally. Sometimes I would write
- 2 down the time I called, and if it took awhile or if I
- 3 was transferred, you know, I might have jotted a note
- 4 about that specific duration of time, but I didn't
- 5 keep a running total of how much time I invested in
- 6 my investigation in my calling the utility.
- Q. When you were transferred, on those
- 8 occasions where you were transferred, how much time
- 9 did that take?
- 10 A. It depends on whether or not you mean from
- 11 the beginning of the call or the time I asked for
- 12 information till the time I was actually transferred.
- 13 There's a variety of --
- 14 Q. No.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Let him finish his answer. If
- 16 you feel like he's answered a question other than the
- 17 one you asked, then you can object and move to
- 18 strike, but we need to allow a little bit of
- 19 separation here between questions and answers so
- 20 people can finish their answers and others can finish
- 21 their questions.
- 22 Thank you.

- 1 THE WITNESS: Sir, if you could be more precise
- 2 on the amount of time. It was an instant from the
- 3 time that CSR transferred me until the time I was
- 4 back to that portion of AWR's IBR I believe it was
- 5 referred to yesterday by Ms. Cooper, but, I mean,
- 6 it's a split second thing, but the point where I was
- 7 asking for information and trying to determine what
- 8 kind of information was provided was a variety of
- 9 time between maybe 10 seconds to 45 seconds if the
- 10 CFR was willing to provide more details about WLPP.
- 11 Q. Let me ask my question again. It's very
- 12 simple.
- 13 At any point in time when the CSR said
- 14 now I'm going to transfer you to somebody, if I
- 15 understand you correctly, that took, in your words,
- 16 an instant; am I right?
- 17 A. Basically, yes.
- 18 Q. And you were given at one point AWR's
- 19 direct telephone number, correct?
- A. By the CSR, yes.
- Q. And you continued then to place calls to
- 22 the utility phone number asking about AWR?

- 1 A. Certainly.
- Q. And you're not an Illinois-American Water
- 3 customer, are you?
- A. No, no, I'm not.
- 5 Q. And did the CSR that you talked to ever ask
- 6 you whether you were a utility customer before they
- 7 transferred your call?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Would you agree the call center incurred a
- 10 cost to handle your call?
- 11 A. The call center incurs costs for calls
- 12 based on the number of calls made to the toll-free
- 13 number. That's what I've been lead to believe by the
- 14 witnesses of Illinois-American or American Water
- 15 Works Service Company.
- 16 Given that they are the source of that
- 17 information, I would say yes, for each call that I
- 18 made to that number, the cost to Illinois-American
- 19 was increased by whatever the average cost per call
- 20 for that time period was.
- Q. So the answer to my question is yes?
- 22 A. Costs, yes, to Illinois-American, yes.

- 1 Q. Okay. Now, line 534 of your rebuttal
- 2 testimony...
- 3 MR. LANNON: Is that line 534?
- 4 MR. WHITT: Yes.
- 5 Q. And it goes over onto the next page, but
- 6 you say CSRs are, in fact, referring inquiring
- 7 ratepayers to their nonregulated affiliates for
- 8 informational/marketing purposes?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. And in the call that we talked about, you
- 11 are the person who asked about AWR, correct?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. I thought we had established that when you
- 14 called the call center, the purpose of those calls
- 15 was to ask about water line protection or AWR?
- 16 A. I said that the purpose of the call was to
- 17 ask the CSR about water line protection plan. I did
- 18 not mention AWR or any affiliate in my question to
- 19 the CSR, and the CSR did not indicate that I was
- 20 being transferred to AWR or an affiliate at all.
- Q. Okay. By refer though, all you mean is
- 22 transfer, correct?

- 1 A. You mean this particular quote from my
- 2 testimony?
- 3 Q. Well, when you say that CSRs are referring
- 4 inquiring ratepayers to nonregulated affiliates, what
- 5 you mean by that is that they are simple transferring
- 6 the call?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Can you go to line 482 of your rebuttal?
- 9 Are you with me?
- 10 A. Give me one second. Yes.
- 11 Q. In response to Ms. Cooper, beginning at
- 12 line 482 you say, "I use the term transfer to mean a
- 13 physical action conducted within a phone system.
- 14 use the terms refer and referral more broadly to mean
- 15 any method of getting ratepayers connected with AWR."
- 16 Did I read that correctly?
- 17 A. Yes, you did.
- 18 Q. At line 295 of your rebuttal, you say that
- 19 after completing utility business, the customer is
- 20 then solicited and transferred to AWR. The customer
- 21 is never told that AWR is an affiliate or that the
- 22 call is no longer pursuant to regulated business.

- 1 In your opinion, is it important for
- 2 callers to the Illinois-American 800 number to know
- 3 that AWR is an affiliate?
- A. I think it's important for callers who are
- 5 calling a toll-free number of the utility, if they're
- 6 going to be provided with information or a transfer
- 7 or a referral to AWR, at a minimum, they need to
- 8 understand that AWR is not a regulated affiliate.
- 9 Q. And would it be your opinion that it's also
- 10 important for the caller to know that whatever
- 11 happens after the utility business is concluded is no
- 12 longer pursuant to regulated business?
- 13 A. Absolutely.
- 14 Q. Is it reasonable to assume that a great
- 15 many customers don't understand what an affiliate is
- 16 or what regulated business means apart from those of
- 17 us in the room?
- 18 A. I think that's a pretty reasonable
- 19 assumption.
- 20 O. And would it also be a reasonable
- 21 assumption that trying to explain these concepts to a
- 22 customer might actually cause confusion to them?

- 1 A. That's possible.
- Q. Would it also be possible that it would
- 3 take time to explain these concepts to a caller?
- 4 A. It certainly would.
- 5 Q. And that explanation and dialogue with the
- 6 customer would increase the length of calls, wouldn't
- 7 it?
- 8 A. Certainly.
- 9 Q. Would you agree that simply transferring
- 10 the call or providing AWR's contact information could
- 11 be accomplished much more quickly than engaging in
- 12 this dialogue?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. What should the CSR have done differently
- in the conversations you had with them?
- 16 A. I think the CSRs, if they've been trained
- 17 appropriately, would have noted that the likely
- 18 reason for my calling the utility, Illinois-American,
- 19 and asking about an affiliate's water line protection
- 20 program, which just asking about the water line
- 21 protection program, they would have known and of
- 22 course knew that I was referring to AWR's product

- because that's who they transferred me to, so they
- 2 should have explained that Illinois-American does not
- 3 offer any service line protection plans, and in my
- 4 opinion, they should say that they are not allowed to
- 5 provide that information.
- 6 Q. Or they could transfer you to somebody who
- 7 can, which is what they did, right?
- 8 A. Certainly.
- 9 Q. And once you were talking to somebody at
- 10 AWR, did they explain to you what the situation was?
- 11 A. Not at all. I was never once by an AWR
- 12 employee ever informed that they were an affiliate,
- 13 an unregulated affiliate, and that the products and
- 14 services that they were offering were not offered by
- 15 Illinois-American and they weren't regulated.
- 16 Q. So it's your position that when an
- 17 Illinois-American customer calls the utility and asks
- 18 about line protection, that the CSR should -- what
- 19 should the CSR do?
- 20 I think what I'm hearing you say is
- 21 that they shouldn't give them any information about
- 22 AWR.

- 1 MR. LANNON: Objection. I think that
- 2 mischaracterizes the witness's testimony.
- 3 MR. WHITT: Well, please correct me if I'm
- 4 wrong.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Ms. Reporter, could you read the
- 6 question back, please?
- 7 (The reporter read back the last
- guestion.)
- 9 JUDGE JONES: This is cross. I think that's a
- 10 reasonable question.
- 11 Do you understand the question,
- 12 Mr. Sackett?
- 13 THE WITNESS: I believe I do.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: Go ahead and answer it if you
- 15 can.
- Do you need it read back?
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes, please, if you would.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: Ms. Reporter?
- 19 (The reporter read back the last
- 20 question.)
- 21 THE WITNESS: That would be my preference. I
- 22 think that's the most, I hesitate to use the term

- 1 honest but the most forthcoming issue. If the
- 2 customer is calling and they're confused about
- 3 affiliate relationships, I don't think that it's in
- 4 the customer's interest, even if it's more
- 5 convenient, to exacerbate a misperception that the
- 6 customer has regarding who is offering this product,
- 7 and while that may be convenient for American Water
- 8 Resources to receive a call from somebody interested
- 9 in their product, I don't think that the utility has
- 10 any business offering customers to an unregulated
- 11 affiliate without the Commission's approval.
- 12 They sought Commission approval to
- 13 provide information to their customers on a water
- 14 line protection plan, and the Commission clearly said
- 15 no, you may not do that.
- 16 To me, the CSRs operating out of the
- 17 service center that do provide information to
- 18 ratepayers of Illinois-American, in my opinion, they
- 19 are operating as agents. It's a nonlegal term for me
- 20 and it just helps me to understand that the
- 21 association that they're there representing when they
- 22 answer that phone, even though they answer the phone

- 1 "American Water," they're answering on behalf of
- 2 Illinois-American Water Company.
- I think when that happens, I think
- 4 that there is a responsibility on the part of the
- 5 water company to not pass those customers along to
- 6 their affiliate, and they need to correct the
- 7 misperception that may have occurred that lead the
- 8 customer to call the water utility about an
- 9 affiliated company's product.
- 10 Q. Let's go through the hypothetical.
- 11 Assume I'm a customer of
- 12 Illinois-American, okay? I call the
- 13 Illinois-American 800 number about a billing
- 14 question.
- Are you following me so far?
- 16 A. Uh-huh.
- 17 Q. Is that yes?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And the CSR helps me out, and then I say,
- 20 "By the way, I'm interested in line protection. Can
- 21 you help me out with that?"
- 22 Still following?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. In your opinion, it is a violation of
- 3 Section 7-101 of the Public Utilities Act for the
- 4 service company call center representative to
- 5 transfer me to AWR or give me AWR's phone number or
- 6 give me AWR's website?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 MR. LANNON: Objection, Your Honor. First of
- 9 all...
- 10 MR. WHITT: Well, he answered it.
- 11 MR. LANNON: Did he answer all, what was it,
- 12 five parts?
- MR. WHITT: He answered my question, and I will
- 14 move to my next question.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Did you finish your answer?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 18 Q. BY MR. WHITT: Line 266 of your rebuttal...
- 19 A. You said 266?
- 20 Q. 266, and actually, I may have meant your
- 21 direct. Well, I can give you a specific page
- 22 reference if you need it, but is it your testimony

- 1 generally that when the service company CSRs interact
- 2 with Illinois-American ratepayers on behalf of the
- 3 utility, then the CSR is functioning as an agent of
- 4 the utility, correct?
- 5 A. As I clarified, it is my nonlegal opinion
- 6 that such an agency does exist, yes.
- 7 Q. And that exists when the service company
- 8 interacts with the utility ratepayer, correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And once a caller is transferred to AWR,
- 11 there is no longer any interaction between the CSR
- 12 and the ratepayer, correct?
- 13 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 14 Q. On whose behalf was the service company CSR
- 15 acting when you called since you're not a ratepayer?
- 16 A. Illinois-American's.
- 17 Q. So is it your position that the service
- 18 company acts on Illinois-American's behalf regardless
- 19 of who's calling?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Let's talk about your visit to the
- 22 call center on February 16th.

- 1 Whose idea was it to go visit the call
- 2 center?
- 3 A. It was my idea.
- Q. Okay. Can you go to the response to 1.23,
- 5 IAWC-ICC 1.23?
- 6 May I approach, Your Honor?
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Yes.
- 8 MR. WHITT: And we will mark this entire
- 9 collection of DRs for the time being as IAWC Cross
- 10 Exhibit 1.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Are you talking about both
- 12 batches?
- MR. WHITT: The one I gave you, Your Honor.
- 14 I'll call it the corrected batch. We have not
- 15 identified anything previously. Now that we have the
- 16 right collection, I'm going to mark it as Cross
- 17 Exhibit 1.
- 18 MR. LANNON: Mark, just for clarification, is
- 19 this comprehensive? Is this all?
- 20 MR. WHITT: I believe this is all.
- 21 MR. LANNON: Including attachments?
- MR. WHITT: Yes.

- 1 Q. Mr. Sackett, do you have your response to
- 2 IAWC-ICC 1.23 that was served on March 14, 2012?
- 3 JUDGE JONES: What was that reference again,
- 4 Mr. Whitt?
- 5 MR. WHITT: 1.23.
- 6 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 7 MR. WHITT: There are a couple different
- 8 responses. I'm focusing right now on the one dated
- 9 March 14.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Okay. So the one dated March 14
- 11 you're saying. Okay.
- 12 Q. Do you have that one?
- 13 A. I do.
- 14 Q. And this requested you to produce notes,
- memoranda, e-mails or other documents referring,
- 16 reflecting or relating to your February 16th visit,
- 17 correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And if you will turn the page, there is
- 20 another response dated March 20, 2012. This one has
- 21 some attachments.
- 22 A. Yes. I see that response.

- 1 Q. Okay. And if we go to the first
- 2 attachment, there's an e-mail from Dan Kahle to you
- 3 dated February 9th.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes, I do see that.
- Q. If you will go, Mr. Sackett, continuing a
- 7 few more pages until you get to a document entitled
- 8 "Request for PUB Travel Approval," which I assumes
- 9 means public?
- 10 A. Public Utilities Bureau.
- 11 Q. Okay. This is a travel request form,
- 12 correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And did you fill out this document?
- 15 A. I did.
- 16 Q. And when you filled out the February 9th
- 17 request for travel approval, you intended at the time
- 18 to bring Mr. Kahle with you?
- 19 A. I did.
- 20 Q. And if you will look at the line where it
- 21 says, "If applicable, please explain why travel is
- 22 necessary for more than one person."

- 1 A. Yes, I see that line.
- Q. And you wrote, "Mr. Sackett is a policy
- 3 witness who is investigating the unauthorized
- 4 provision of services."
- 5 Had you made a determination as of
- 6 February 9, 2012 that there was an unauthorized
- 7 provision of services occurring?
- 8 MR. LANNON: Objection, Your Honor. That calls
- 9 for a legal conclusion. If Mr. Whitt wants to ask
- 10 him for a layman's characterization, that's fine.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Response?
- 12 MR. WHITT: Your Honor, I'm asking him a
- 13 question about what he wrote. He said he's a policy
- 14 witness who's investigating the unauthorized
- 15 provision of services, and the question is, had he
- 16 determined at that time as of February 9th someone
- 17 was providing unauthorized services.
- 18 MR. LANNON: It's the conclusion part of the
- 19 question that I'm referring to, Your Honor.
- 20 JUDGE JONES: I think counsel is just asking
- 21 about the words that appear in the DR response, so
- 22 whatever context the word was used in the DR response

- we'll say can be the same context as used by
- 2 Mr. Sackett when he answers the question.
- 3 THE WITNESS: I'm a little fuzzy on exactly
- 4 when this happened in the whole course of my
- 5 investigation, but I'm reasonably certain that by
- 6 that time, I had already determined, based on the
- 7 calls and the information that I had there, that
- 8 there already was an unauthorized provision of
- 9 services.
- 10 Q. BY MR. WHITT: And this was prior to your
- 11 visit to the call center?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. And two days after your February 7th phone
- 14 conversation that we had talked about, correct?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. You had not served discovery on the company
- 17 as of February 9th, had you, relative to the call
- 18 center or any affiliate issues?
- 19 A. If you would please give me one second.
- 20 (Pause)
- 21 A. I believe that my initial set of discovery
- 22 that went out went out sometime in November. I don't

- 1 actually, I apologize, I don't have that first set of
- 2 DR requests, but there were questions about affiliate
- 3 transactions, and there were questions I believe in
- 4 that set about interactions between service company
- 5 employees and, well, between the company and its
- 6 ratepayers regarding AWR.
- 7 There were also questions that were
- 8 asked by other staff witnesses which I did review,
- 9 Bill Atwood being one and Dan Kahle being another,
- 10 and so they asked some questions which I reviewed,
- 11 and those answers were also I guess a portion of the
- 12 basis of that conclusion at that time.
- 13 Q. And, sir, you have attached various data
- 14 request responses to your direct and rebuttal
- 15 testimony in this case, is that correct?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And would you agree subject to check that
- 18 none of those, none of the responses that you attach
- 19 to your testimony were even served prior to
- 20 February 9th?
- 21 You don't have to look it up. We'll
- 22 let the testimony speak for itself.

- 1 A. No. I can refer you specifically to...
- 2 (Pause)
- 3 MR. WHITT: I'll withdraw that question, Your
- 4 Honor.
- 5 Q. Can you go a couple more pages into the
- 6 attachment to 1.23, and it's an e-mail from Tom Smith
- 7 to you dated February 14, 2012.
- 8 A. Give me one second.
- 9 (Pause)
- 10 A. Okay. Now, you're still in the 1.23
- 11 responses?
- 12 Q. Yes.
- 13 A. And you said going further?
- 14 Q. Yes. It's a couple of pages after the
- 15 travel request form.
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. And the message says, "David, I've
- 18 contacted Rich Kerckhove." It begins like that.
- 19 A. Yeah, I did see that.
- 20 Q. Now, is it the case that you set up a site
- 21 visit for February 16th before contacting the
- 22 company, that is, Illinois-American?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And Mr. Smith is indicating to you, is he
- 3 not, that he had some basic questions about whether
- 4 it would be logistically feasible to arrange a visit
- 5 that soon?
- A. Yes, he did.
- 7 Q. And you also sent an e-mail to Mr. Lannon
- 8 and others with a list of items that you wanted to
- 9 have for your visit, correct?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. Was it your expectation that staff would
- 12 send DRs for the items that you've listed in the
- 13 e-mail?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And you did not have any of the items
- 16 listed in your e-mail prior to your visit, correct?
- 17 A. Some of the information that I asked for of
- 18 the company was provided during my visit to the
- 19 facility before I actually went through the call
- 20 center, so I did not have it prior to traveling to
- 21 Alton.
- Q. Well, let's try this again.

- 1 You requested a list of items on
- 2 February 14th because you didn't have what you were
- 3 asking for and you felt you needed it and you would
- 4 like to have had it before the visit, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Could you go several pages I guess until
- 7 you come to a response to IAWC-ICC 1.23, and this is
- 8 a response date of March 28, 2012.
- 9 A. Okay. There are apparently several pages.
- 10 Q. It's probably a dozen pages.
- 11 A. Okay. All right. Yes, I'm looking at that
- 12 document.
- 13 Q. Okay. The second page of the attachment to
- 14 the March 28th version of ICC 1.23 has another travel
- 15 request approval form, correct?
- 16 A. The second page of the attachment?
- 17 Q. Yes.
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And this one is dated February 10th, the
- 20 day after the one you talked about previously,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. I believe so.

- 1 Q. Can you tell me why there is information on
- 2 this travel request form that is redacted and there
- 3 was not any information redacted on the February 9th
- 4 request?
- 5 MR. LANNON: Objection, Your Honor. Calls for
- 6 a legal conclusion.
- 7 MR. WHITT: There was nothing legal about that
- 8 question.
- 9 MR. LANNON: Mr. Sackett consulted with staff
- 10 attorneys regarding this, and we --
- 11 MR. WHITT: Well, Mr. Lannon --
- 12 MR. LANNON: We feel it's confidential, and we
- 13 redacted it just like the company does when they
- 14 respond to our DR.
- 15 MR. WHITT: First, it's not privileged because
- 16 he's an expert.
- 17 Second, if it was privileged, the
- 18 privilege is waived by virtue of an unredacted report
- 19 on the same subject matter that was produced in the
- 20 prior response.
- 21 MR. LANNON: And you're a hundred percent
- 22 certain the redacted part is exactly the same?

- 1 And why would the privilege -- why
- 2 would there be no privilege if I'm giving my client
- 3 legal advice? I don't understand.
- 4 MR. WHITT: Because he's a testifying expert,
- 5 and attorney-client privilege does not apply to
- 6 testifying experts.
- 7 MR. LANNON: You mean you waive, for all your
- 8 expert witnesses, you waive all attorney-client
- 9 privilege?
- 10 I think counsel is exaggerating that
- 11 point quite a bit.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Ms. Reporter, could you read the
- 13 question back, please?
- 14 (The reporter read back the last
- 15 question.)
- 16 JUDGE JONES: While there may or may not be a
- 17 simple answer to that question, given the dialogue
- 18 between counsel over the objection to it has sort of
- 19 taken it to another level to raise questions about
- 20 attorney-client privilege and waivers and so on.
- There's no simple way to really rule
- on that based on the argument that's in front of me

- 1 at this time if that's what that objection is about,
- 2 so work your way through your questions as best you
- 3 can. If there is still a debate over that, we will
- 4 figure out some way to get that fully addressed, but
- 5 we're not going to take up any more time this
- 6 afternoon trying to work through all the legal
- 7 implications and issues that come up under that
- 8 privilege or related privileges.
- 9 MR. WHITT: I'm not sure, Your Honor. Is he
- 10 allowed to answer the question of why it was redacted
- 11 or --
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Well, that's the first thing I
- 13 brought up. If it were that simple, then perhaps
- 14 there could be some argument specific to that and a
- 15 ruling, but the arguments went way beyond that, and
- 16 so there is no simple way to issue that ruling given
- 17 the arguments that followed that pulled that question
- 18 into a broad area of attorney-client privilege.
- 19 So that question and answer and
- 20 objection are basically put on hold, and if there is
- 21 still a debate over that, we'll figure out some way
- 22 to get that properly addressed at some point in time,

- 1 but I'm not going to take the time to do it now, and
- 2 I'm not going to take the time to repeat my statement
- 3 again either.
- 4 Q. BY MR. WHITT: Mr. Sackett, looking at the
- 5 same document we've been discussing...
- 6 A. The February 10th?
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. The purpose of filling out this document
- 10 was to obtain approval to travel to the call center,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. To incur expenses associated with that,
- 13 yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. And you were not -- you didn't fill
- 15 out this form for purposes of soliciting legal
- 16 advice, did you?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. You didn't have to provide a completed form
- 19 to your lawyer, did you?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. For approval?
- 22 A. No, for reference and whether or not it was

- 1 appropriate.
- 2 Q. So counsel wasn't one to make a
- 3 determination of whether the travel expense --
- 4 MR. LANNON: I object, Your Honor. He's
- 5 assuming facts that are nowhere in the record. I
- 6 have already said I made this determination, and I
- 7 object to any questions that try to go to information
- 8 that lie behind the redaction.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Are these questions again
- 10 addressing the redaction?
- 11 MR. WHITT: It's addressing whether there's any
- 12 basis at all to assert attorney-client privilege.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Well, we're not going to debate
- 14 that now. We're not going to listen to lines of
- 15 questioning about it either. If that's an issue,
- 16 we'll deal with it, and if it remains an issue, we'll
- 17 deal with that later.
- 18 Q. BY MR. WHITT: Can you go two more pages,
- 19 Mr. Sackett, until you get to an e-mail dated
- 20 February 10th?
- 21 A. Okay.
- Q. It's an e-mail from you to Mr. Stoller.

- 1 A. Maybe I'm on the wrong page. Oh, okay.
- 2 Q. Are you with me?
- 3 A. Yes. It was the next page.
- 4 Q. And it appears that there was information
- 5 redacted out of this information as well, is that
- 6 correct?
- 7 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I'm not sure what page
- 8 we're on. Is it the February 10th, 1:53 p.m. e-mail
- 9 from Michelle Nelson.
- 10 MR. WHITT: 10:15 a.m., David Sackett to Harry
- 11 Stoller.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm not looking at the same
- 13 page you are.
- 14 MR. LANNON: I found it.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Okay. Now I found which one. It
- 16 was three pages later. Okay. I found the page I
- 17 think you're at. If not, I'm sure you'll correct me.
- 18 O. BY MR. WHITT: And there's information
- 19 redacted out of this information as well, correct?
- 20 A. Yes, it appears so.
- Q. If you'd go two more pages, there is an
- 22 e-mail from you to Mr. Stoller and others dated

- 1 February 17th. Do you see that?
- 2 A. Yes.
- Q. And is this a summary of your visit to the
- 4 Alton call center?
- 5 A. I actually don't know what this e-mail
- 6 contained.
- 7 Q. You wrote it, didn't you?
- 8 A. At the time, yes.
- 9 Q. And you --
- 10 A. I don't have a copy of it that's not
- 11 redacted, and I did not participate in the choice or
- 12 the process of redacting that information, so I do
- 13 not know what is under those black lines.
- 14 Q. And about half of the message here is
- 15 redacted as well, isn't it?
- 16 A. It looks like slightly more than half, yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. And so the summary that you did a
- 18 few days after visiting the call center...
- 19 MR. LANNON: Objection. Mischaracterizes his
- 20 testimony.
- 21 MR. WHITT: Can I finish my question, please?
- 22 MR. LANNON: No. I'm making an objection. He

- 1 didn't say it was a summary.
- 2 JUDGE JONES: Counsel is entitled to complete
- 3 his question unless it discloses confidential
- 4 information or something or is on the brink of that,
- 5 but otherwise...
- 6 Go ahead.
- 7 MR. WHITT: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 8 Q. Did your e-mail message on February 17th,
- 9 and you don't have to tell me the details of it, I
- 10 just want to know did it describe your visit to the
- 11 call center?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And you don't have an unredacted version of
- 14 this document, correct?
- 15 A. Not on me, no.
- Q. Do you have access to it?
- 17 A. Certainly.
- 18 Q. Where is that document?
- 19 A. In my e-mail records.
- 20 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I just want to point
- 21 out if the company had problems with this, they've
- 22 had this in their possession for a long time, they

- 1 could have spoken to us. We've resolved a lot of
- 2 redaction type of issues between us, between the
- 3 company and staff. If it could have been resolved,
- 4 they could have brought a motion to your attention
- 5 months ago.
- 6 JUDGE JONES: Is that an objection or comment
- 7 or what is that, Mr. Lannon?
- 8 MR. LANNON: I guess it's both, Your Honor.
- 9 I'll leave it as a comment for now.
- MR. WHITT: I'll move to have it stricken.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: All right. Here's the deal.
- 12 We're not going to spend hours this afternoon
- 13 debating over whether this was properly redacted,
- 14 whether this was properly treated as proprietary,
- 15 confidential, etc.
- 16 If there's a dispute over that, a
- 17 procedure will be put in place to get that addressed,
- 18 but we're not going to spend the rest of the
- 19 afternoon battling over whether something was
- 20 properly redacted some time back. It's not efficient
- 21 or in the best interest of this proceeding or this
- 22 process to do that.

- 1 So if there remains a dispute over
- 2 whether this material was properly treated as
- 3 confidential, whether it's attorney-client or some
- 4 other reasons for treating information as
- 5 confidential, we will figure out a process to put in
- 6 place to get that addressed.
- 7 MR. WHITT: I'll go on, Judge. Thank you.
- Q. Mr. Sackett, on your rebuttal testimony,
- 9 line 462...
- 10 A. Give me one second.
- 11 (Pause)
- 12 Q. Line 462, you say that when you visited the
- 13 call center, you noted that CSRs could see whether
- 14 the ratepayer had any AWR products, is that correct?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. And you've read and heard Ms. Cooper's
- 17 explanation that that is not the case for Illinois,
- 18 is that correct?
- 19 A. I read her testimony to that effect, yes.
- 20 O. Okay. And have you accounted for the
- 21 possibility that you may be mistaken about what you
- 22 saw when you were at the call center?

- 1 A. That's one possible conclusion, yes.
- Q. Okay. Which do you think is more likely,
- 3 that you may be mistaken or that the company has
- 4 doctored its records as you suggest at footnote 6,
- 5 page 23 of your testimony?
- A. I can't place a likelihood on the relative
- 7 likelihood of either of those two things.
- Q. Okay.
- 9 Now, you also take issue with how
- 10 Illinois-American investigates leaks for customers
- 11 that happen to have a water line protection program,
- 12 correct?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. And your rebuttal, line 611...
- 15 A. Are we going to be coming back to this set
- 16 of discovery?
- 17 Q. Not the particular ones we've looked at but
- 18 keep your stack handy if you would.
- 19 A. Okay. So 611?
- 20 Q. Yeah. Actually, there's a question and
- 21 answer from 609 to 618 where you address Mr. Suits'
- 22 testimony about what happens when leaks are

- 1 investigated.
- 2 A. Uh-huh.
- 3 Q. You would agree with me, wouldn't you that
- 4 prudent utility operation requires Illinois-American
- 5 to respond to emergency service orders?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And that it has a duty to investigate
- 8 emergency service orders to all of its customers,
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And that's regardless of whether the
- 12 customer has a line protection program or not,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Certainly.
- 15 Q. And regardless of whether such a program is
- 16 from AWR or any other entity, correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. And it wouldn't be appropriate to refuse to
- 19 investigate leaks for customers who have informed the
- 20 company that they happen to have an AWR product,
- 21 correct?
- 22 A. Certainly not.

- 1 Q. And the costs associated with leak
- 2 investigations exist regardless of whether a customer
- 3 has a line protection program, correct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- Q. As a matter of good customer service, do
- 6 you think Illinois-American should let customers know
- 7 whether it's the customer's responsibility or the
- 8 utility's responsibility to have a leak fixed?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Line 616 of your rebuttal...
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. ...you say the service line protection
- 13 provider is AWR of course because AWR is the only
- 14 company whose customers receive this courtesy, and
- 15 again you're referring to Mr. Suits?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. You're not suggesting, are you, that
- 18 Illinois-American does not tell customers who have a
- 19 line protection program through someone else that
- 20 they should contact their line protection service
- 21 provider?
- 22 A. Can you rephrase the question?

- 1 MR. WHITT: Could you read it back?
- 2 (The reporter read back the last
- 3
 question.)
- 4 MR. WHITT: That was awful. I'll rephrase.
- 5 THE WITNESS: I'm confused by the should and
- 6 the does.
- 7 MR. WHITT: It confused me too, so I'm going to
- 8 try again. Actually, I'm going to move on.
- 9 Q. Mr. Sackett, would you agree with me, all
- 10 other things being equal, that the fewer claims that
- 11 AWR has to cover, the more profitable they will be?
- 12 A. Did you say AWR?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. The fewer claims, yes.
- Q. Because of how the business works, correct?
- 16 A. Yeah.
- 17 Q. And so it's your position that
- 18 Illinois-American is somehow doing AWR a favor by
- 19 telling customers to contact AWR when it's a customer
- 20 issue?
- 21 A. Absolutely.
- 22 Q. Well, if Illinois-American wanted to

- 1 benefit AWR, wouldn't it have an incentive not to
- 2 mention anything about AWR so that the repair
- 3 wouldn't get fixed?
- A. Not at all. The affiliate AWR in the
- 5 provision of this program has legal responsibilities
- 6 pursuant to its terms and conditions in the contract
- 7 that it has with each of its customers. It has to
- 8 investigate and fix those leaks or determine if it's
- 9 their responsibility under that, and in water line
- 10 protection plan, there's no charge for a service call
- 11 to come out for that.
- 12 For the other two programs that AWR
- has, they do charge \$50 for an inspection to
- 14 determine whether or not it's covered by the actual
- 15 product that the customer has.
- 16 But if AWR has a legal obligation to
- 17 honor its contract with its customers, then to the
- 18 extent that it can do it cheaply by having an
- 19 affiliate go and make that determination, then that
- 20 certainly is in AWR's best interest because it
- 21 reduces their cost. They don't have to pay for those
- 22 determinations where it comes out that it's their

- 1 responsibility or they don't have to go investigate
- 2 the ones that aren't their responsibility which they
- 3 would have to do if the utility wasn't out there
- 4 providing them that information or providing the
- 5 customer with that information for that matter.
- 6 Q. All of that assumes that a claim is made to
- 7 AWR.
- 8 If a claim is not made to AWR, it has
- 9 no obligation. Would you agree with that?
- 10 A. I would agree with that.
- 11 Q. Your testimony at line 301...are you there?
- 12 A. Yes, I am.
- 13 Q. You say it is clear that IAWC agents now
- 14 perform many, if not all, of the same actions that
- 15 the Commission rejected when it declined to approve
- 16 the service.
- 17 Did I read that correctly?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MR. WHITT: May I approach, Your Honor?
- 20 JUDGE JONES: Yes.
- Q. BY MR. WHITT: Mr. Sackett, I'm going to
- 22 hand you what we'll mark for identification as IAWC

- 1 Cross Exhibit 2, and I'll direct your attention to
- 2 page 12.
- 3 JUDGE JONES: Quick question here. Is it the
- 4 intent of IAWC to file any cross exhibits that are
- 5 admitted on the e-Docket filing system?
- 6 MR. WHITT: Yes, Your Honor. Some of these --
- 7 I probably will not seek admission of any Commission
- 8 orders. I'll just mark them for identification for
- 9 the time being.
- 10 Q. Mr. Sackett, I want to talk to you about
- 11 what Illinois-American asked to do in a 2002
- 12 proceeding and what you allege they're doing now.
- 13 A. Okay.
- Q. And again, if you'd go to page 12 with me.
- 15 A. Uh-huh.
- 16 Q. There's a Section 5. The heading is the
- 17 WLPP. Do you see that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And if you go about six lines down, the
- 20 sentence that begins "Customers electing..."
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. It says customers electing to institute the

- 1 service with AWR will be given the option to either
- 2 pay the service fee directly to AWR in an annual lump
- 3 sum or to elect to have the annual service fee
- 4 divided into installments to be paid along with the
- 5 customer's water bill, correct?
- A. That's correct.
- 7 Q. And you haven't seen any evidence that
- 8 Illinois-American has included AWR charges on its
- 9 bills, have you?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. And wasn't it also the case that in
- 12 Docket 02-0517 proceeding, Illinois-American asked
- 13 for permission to provide its customer list to AWR?
- 14 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I'm not sure if this
- 15 witness is familiar with this proceeding.
- 16 MR. WHITT: Well, I can show you the discovery
- 17 response where he said that he reviewed this order
- 18 among materials he consulted for his testimony.
- 19 MR. LANNON: Objection withdrawn, Your Honor.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. So please rephrase your
- 21 question.
- Q. BY MR. WHITT: In the 02-0517 proceeding,

- 1 this is where Illinois-American sought approval of an
- 2 affiliated interest agreement with AWR. One of the
- 3 things or among the things that the utility asked to
- 4 do was provide its customer list to AWR, is that
- 5 right?
- 6 A. Do you have a citation in the order to
- 7 where that comes from?
- 8 Q. Go to the second paragraph, please, on page
- 9 12, the second sentence. It says, "IAWC would
- 10 provide its customer list to AWR as well as the
- 11 signatures of IAWC's president for use on the
- 12 letter."
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. You haven't seen any evidence that
- 15 Illinois-American is -- well, let me try it a
- 16 different way.
- 17 You were present and you've read
- 18 Ms. Teasley's testimony indicating that
- 19 Illinois-American does not provide its customer list
- 20 to AWR, correct?
- 21 A. I have read her testimony, yes.
- Q. And you haven't seen any marketing letters

- 1 signed by Ms. Teasley on behalf of AWR, have you?
- 2 A. Not at all.
- 3 Q. Okay. In the 02-0517 proceeding, the
- 4 utility indicated that a toll-free number would be
- 5 provided for customers to contact AWR directly, is
- 6 that right?
- 7 A. Can you again -- is this the same
- 8 paragraph?
- 9 Q. Yes. It's actually the next sentence.
- 10 A. Okay. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you would agree, wouldn't you, that AWR
- 12 should have a separate phone number from the utility?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And again, in the second paragraph, page 12
- of the 02-0517 order, it describes how the call
- 16 handlers at the Alton call center, there would be a
- 17 group dedicated to AWR, is that right?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And that's how the setup exists today,
- 20 doesn't it?
- Let me ask it a little differently.
- You're not alleging there's anything

- 1 wrong with AWR having a separate call center that's
- 2 located within the Alton facility?
- 3 JUDGE JONES: Is that a question?
- 4 MR. WHITT: That was a question.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Can you read it back, please?
- 6 (The reporter read back the last
- 7 question.)
- 8 JUDGE JONES: It sounds like a statement. If
- 9 you want to turn that into a question, feel free.
- 10 Q. BY MR. WHITT: Is it your -- well, do you
- 11 have an opinion whether there's anything
- 12 inappropriate about having a separate AWR call center
- 13 co-located within the Alton facility?
- 14 A. Yes. I do think that there are significant
- issues with an unregulated entity's use, joint use of
- 16 the facility where the costs of that facility are
- 17 split into costs for AWR and costs for the service
- 18 center which then passes those costs on to
- 19 Illinois-American and other regulated utilities
- 20 because it creates a conduit for costs from the
- 21 unregulated side to the regulated side, and the joint
- 22 use of that facility makes it necessary for staff and

- 1 the Commission to be able to have information
- 2 regarding that affiliate and its interactions with
- 3 the call center and the service company in order to
- 4 verify that the charges to Illinois-American
- 5 ratepayers are not, in fact, being increased due to
- 6 that relationship.
- 7 MR. WHITT: Your Honor, I will move to have the
- 8 answer stricken as nonresponsive. My question asked
- 9 nothing about allocations.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: Response?
- 11 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, the witness is trying
- 12 to answer counsel's questions to the best of his
- 13 ability, and I don't see how it wasn't responsive.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: Ms. Reporter, could you read the
- 15 question back, please?
- 16 (The reporter read back the last
- 17 question.)
- 18 JUDGE JONES: Opinion is a pretty open-minded
- 19 question.
- 20 MR. WHITT: Let me ask it a little narrower.
- JUDGE JONES: You may, but as far as striking
- 22 the answer, I think when the witness was asked if he

- 1 had an opinion, that sort of opened the door to an
- 2 opinion and that's pretty much what he gave, so you
- 3 can continue with the line of questioning and ask a
- 4 different one if you'd like.
- 5 Q. BY MR. WHITT: There's nothing in your
- 6 testimony where you state that having a separate AWR
- 7 call center within the Alton facility violates
- 8 Section 7-101 of the Act. That's not what your
- 9 testimony says, correct?
- 10 A. If the actual physical co-location of those
- 11 two entities violates the Act in and of itself?
- 12 Q. Correct. That's the question.
- 13 A. I'm not an attorney but in my opinion, no,
- 14 I don't think that it does.
- Q. Okay. And you agree, don't you, that
- 16 having American Water Resources and the utility share
- 17 some of the costs of the call center actually
- 18 decreases cost to the utility?
- 19 A. No, I do not agree.
- Q. If you'll look in your stack there at your
- 21 response to IAWC-ICC 1.49.
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Is the document you're referring to your
- 2 response to the DR that I just referenced?
- 3 A. I'm sorry. Say that again.
- Q. This is your response to IAWC-ICC 1.49,
- 5 correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And going back to the 02-0517 order, if
- 8 you'll go to the third paragraph, right about in the
- 9 middle, there's a sentence that begins "through
- 10 computer processing."
- A. If you would, sir, I'm going to write a
- 12 note here.
- 13 (Pause)
- 14 A. Okay. Now, if you would, please, from the
- 15 beginning, please direct me to...
- 16 Q. What did you write?
- 17 A. A note regarding redirect on that
- 18 particular question.
- MR. WHITT: May I approach, Your Honor?
- JUDGE JONES: Why?
- 21 MR. WHITT: I want to see what he wrote.
- 22 JUDGE JONES: Counsel?

- 1 MR. LANNON: I object, Your Honor. It's a note
- 2 between me and my client. He'll find out soon enough
- 3 on redirect.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: I'll take that under --
- 5 MR. WHITT: I'll withdraw the request.
- 6 JUDGE JONES: All right.
- 7 Q. BY MR. WHITT: Are you with me where the
- 8 sentence says "through computer processing"?
- 9 A. Please give me the testimony piece and the
- 10 page number.
- 11 Q. It's the order, page 12.
- 12 A. Oh, the order. I'm sorry.
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. Page 12. Okay. Go ahead.
- 15 Q. Third paragraph, "Through computer
- 16 processing, service orders for customers who are
- 17 enrolled in the program would automatically note that
- 18 the customer is so enrolled." Correct?
- 19 A. That's correct.
- 20 Q. And you have read and heard Ms. Cooper's
- 21 testimony that that does not happen at the Alton call
- 22 center or any call center, correct?

- 1 A. Are you asking specifically about
- 2 Illinois-American Water customers or are you asking
- 3 whether or not this activity does occur within the
- 4 call center?
- 5 Q. I'm asking about Illinois-American.
- A. Her testimony is that it does not occur,
- 7 yes.
- Q. I want to make sure I understand what
- 9 you're alleging and what you're not alleging.
- 10 You are not alleging that utility
- 11 employees provide direct services to AWR, correct?
- 12 A. Actually, I do believe that there are some
- 13 direct services that are provided by
- 14 Illinois-American Water Company employees that do
- 15 benefit.
- 16 Q. Can you please refer your response to
- 17 IAWC-ICC 1.07?
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. The question was, "Does Mr. Sackett agree
- 20 that IAWC does not directly provide services to AWR?"
- 21 And your answer was "No." Correct? Did I read that
- 22 correctly?

- 1 A. No. My answer was yes according to that
- 2 response.
- 3 Q. The question was, "Does Mr. Sackett agree
- 4 that IAWC does not directly provide services to AWR."
- 5 A. Yes, and my response to that question when
- 6 asked in this discovery was yes. You've just said my
- 7 response was no.
- 8 Q. If you'd go to IAWC-ICC 1.10. "Does
- 9 Mr. Sackett contend that IAWC provides services to
- 10 customers on behalf of AWR?" And your answer was no,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And you are not alleging that
- 14 Illinois-American or the service company solicit
- 15 customers for AWR products, correct?
- 16 A. Give me one second.
- 17 Q. Actually, I'm conducting my
- 18 cross-examination, and you can do your notes after
- 19 I'm finished.
- 20 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, this witness has been
- 21 trying to answer and provide information to both you
- 22 and the Commission. I don't see what the problem is

- 1 with a little note he's making to himself.
- JUDGE JONES: Well, what's the note regarding?
- 3 I mean, what's the purpose of the note?
- 4 THE WITNESS: I'm noting these particular
- 5 responses so that I can come back to them and his
- 6 questions regarding them so that I can clarify the
- 7 statement that I made about direct versus indirect
- 8 services.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: You mean on redirect?
- 10 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: All right. I'm going to have to
- 12 ask you not to take any more notes regarding redirect
- 13 since there's been a specific objection to your doing
- 14 so, and if counsel wants to make a request to permit
- 15 you to, we'll take argument on it and make a ruling.
- 16 THE WITNESS: Very well.
- 17 MR. LANNON: No, let's move on, Your Honor. I
- 18 understand.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. So where were you
- 20 directing me next?
- 21 MR. WHITT: Was there -- can you read the last
- 22 question and answer.

- 1 (The reporter read back the
- 2 requested portion of the
- 3 record.)
- 4 THE WITNESS: I'm going to have to clarify my
- 5 answer because there are --
- 6 MR. WHITT: Well, let me try it another way.
- 7 Q. Could you, Mr. Sackett, refer to IAWC-ICC
- 8 1.47, and the question here is, "With respect to
- 9 Mr. Sackett's citation at the Docket 11-0046 order
- 10 (line 335), does Mr. Sackett contend that IAWC is
- 11 soliciting goods or services on behalf of AWR?" Your
- 12 response is no, correct?
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. You agree that American Water Works Service
- 15 Company is not a public utility, correct?
- 16 A. Yes, I would agree.
- 17 Q. And that American Water Resources is not a
- 18 public utility either, correct?
- 19 A. I would agree to that as well.
- 20 Q. And you acknowledge that the service
- 21 company is authorized to provide call center services
- 22 to Illinois-American, correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And you agree that Illinois-American is not
- 3 a party to any water line protection program with any
- 4 customer, correct?
- 5 A. That's correct.
- 6 Q. And your direct testimony beginning at line
- 7 190, you identify two agreements here between the
- 8 service company and AWR, is that correct?
- 9 A. In attachment B and attachment C to my
- 10 direct testimony, yes.
- 11 Q. And it's the case, is it not, that
- 12 Illinois-American Water Company is not a party to
- 13 either of those agreements?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- Q. And would you agree with me that since
- 16 Illinois-American is not a party to either agreement,
- 17 it does not need to seek approval of those agreements
- 18 with the Commission?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. In your testimony, you describe in a couple
- 21 of different places what you characterize as the
- 22 exclusive nature of an association between the

- 1 service company and utilities that AWR derives
- 2 benefit from. Is that a fair characterization?
- 3 A. Do you have references to my testimony
- 4 where you're referring to?
- 5 Q. Well, I have it written down in quotes, but
- 6 unfortunately, I don't have the line number.
- 7 A. Can you rephrase the question or --
- 8 Q. Well, is it your opinion that American
- 9 Water Resources benefits from the exclusive nature of
- 10 its association with the service company and the
- 11 utilities?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. It's your contention that AWR only offers
- 14 its products and services in the areas where a
- 15 regulated affiliate provides services?
- 16 A. Is that my testimony or my understanding?
- 17 Q. Yeah. Is that your understanding?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Okay. And, in fact, is it your
- 20 understanding that AWR markets its products and
- 21 services in areas where its affiliated utility
- 22 companies don't provide service?

- 1 A. That's my understanding. I asked for that
- 2 information from Illinois-American and was denied
- 3 that information, but that is my understanding based
- 4 upon my phone calls.
- 5 Q. Now, your testimony, you talk about a
- 6 couple of different cases, and I want to ask you
- 7 first about the North Shore/Peoples case in
- 8 Docket 11-0280.
- 9 A. You said in my direct testimony?
- 10 Q. I don't know if it's direct or rebuttal,
- 11 but you were a witness in the Docket 11-0280 case,
- 12 were you not?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. And in that case, you recommended an
- 15 adjustment to the expenses billed to the utility by
- 16 its affiliated service company, correct?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 O. And there was evidence in that case of
- 19 actually two different affiliated interest
- 20 agreements, was there not?
- 21 A. Yes, there was.
- Q. One agreement was between the utility and

- 1 its unregulated affiliate that provided gas line
- 2 protection, correct?
- 3 A. Can you repeat the question, please?
- 4 Q. One of the agreements was between the
- 5 regulated utility and the unregulated affiliate that
- 6 provided gas line protection products?
- 7 A. Let me think about it. There are actually
- 8 more than just two agreements.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- A. But there definitely were two agreements,
- 11 and one of them was between Peoples Gas and North
- 12 Shore and Peoples Energy Home Services. They were
- 13 parties to the agreement. They were not the only
- 14 parties to that agreement.
- 15 Q. Okay. And those agreements required that
- 16 the unregulated affiliate should be billed at what
- 17 was called a fully distributed cost under the
- 18 agreements that the Commission had approved?
- 19 A. I don't think that's precisely true. There
- 20 were a couple of different...you're talking about the
- 21 agreements specifically between Peoples and North
- 22 Shore and that regulated entity, not the agreement

- 1 between Peoples and North Shore and its service
- 2 company?
- 3 Q. Well, I'm not really focusing on any
- 4 specific agreement, but the upshot of the case was
- 5 there were agreements in place that required that the
- 6 unregulated affiliate be billed a certain way for
- 7 services that the utility was providing or that the
- 8 service company would allocate.
- 9 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, I'm going to object.
- 10 I've let this go on a little bit, but if he's
- 11 quizzing the witness on what's contained in the
- 12 order, I think the order speaks for itself. He can
- 13 certainly brief it. I'm not sure if the witness was
- 14 supposed to memorize that order or what, but the
- 15 order speaks for itself.
- 16 JUDGE JONES: Response?
- 17 MR. WHITT: I think I'm entitled to explore his
- 18 understanding of the proceeding in which he was a
- 19 witness to determine if there's any similarity in the
- 20 facts and circumstances in that proceeding as
- 21 compared to this one.
- JUDGE JONES: Did the witness make reference to

- 1 that order in his testimony?
- 2 MR. WHITT: He did.
- 3 JUDGE JONES: Do you have a cite?
- 4 MR. WHITT: I will.
- 5 (Pause)
- 6 MR. WHITT: Yes, Your Honor. It's direct
- 7 testimony, page 2, line 34; direct, page 15, line
- 8 342, I'm sorry, 335. It's actually, page 15 of the
- 9 direct. There's actually a couple cases mentioned,
- 10 this being among them.
- 11 MR. LANNON: Is that page 13?
- 12 MR. WHITT: 15.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 14 Is your objection still there,
- 15 Mr. Lannon? Are you still objecting?
- 16 MR. LANNON: Well, it's clear that Mr. Sackett
- 17 did reference conclusions that the Commission made in
- 18 that case.
- 19 If he can answer, let him answer.
- 20 JUDGE JONES: All right. I think Mr. Lannon
- 21 said if he can answer let him answer, so I'm going to
- 22 treat that as a withdrawn objection subject to that

- 1 condition.
- So, Mr. Sackett, please answer that
- 3 question if you can.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Can you read it back for me,
- 5 please?
- 6 (The reporter read back the last
- question.)
- 8 THE WITNESS: There were several agreements as
- 9 we discussed, and there were several sets of
- 10 circumstances associated with the provision, and the
- 11 times in which those services were provided changed
- 12 throughout the historical period that we were looking
- 13 at.
- 14 At one point, the utility offered them
- 15 directly. At another point they were offered by the
- 16 service company, and there were a variety of
- 17 different things that we looked at in that case,
- 18 various sets of services, and the Commission made I
- 19 believe three different decisions in that case
- 20 regarding those specific services and the manner in
- 21 which they were supposed to be charged and the manner
- 22 in which they were actually charged.

- 1 There was one agreement that allowed
- 2 for a fully distributed cost. There was another
- 3 agreement that allowed for the charges to be based
- 4 upon a Commission-approved methodology of recovering
- 5 those costs, or, if none such was provided, then
- 6 fully distributed cost was available, and the
- 7 Commission opted in that particular circumstance to
- 8 accept my recommendation in that case that the rate
- 9 that was charged to ratepayers for repairs would also
- 10 be the same price that the affiliate would have to be
- 11 provided, and they were charging the affiliate fully
- 12 distributed cost or what they allege were fully
- 13 distributed costs of that which ended up being about
- 14 half of what their ratepayers were paying for the
- 15 same services.
- 16 So the Commission said, no, you have
- 17 to use something other than fully distributed costs
- in that particular circumstance because the agreement
- 19 that we approved in fact had that caveat in there.
- 20 So there were two different pricing
- 21 structures.
- 22 Q. BY MR. WHITT: Okay. So I guess you've

- 1 established that you do, in fact, know something
- 2 about that case, so I assume you would also agree
- 3 that the evidence in that case showed that the
- 4 unregulated affiliate wasn't being charged anything
- 5 from 2008 until 2011, right?
- 6 A. The unregulated affiliate wasn't being
- 7 charged anything... No, I don't think you're
- 8 understanding my testimony in that case.
- 9 Q. Do you understand my question?
- 10 A. Would you please read it again?
- 11 Q. The unregulated affiliate had not been
- 12 charged anything under the Commission approved
- 13 agreements from the period 2008 to 2011. They
- 14 weren't paying what they were supposed to pay. In
- 15 fact, they weren't paying anything. That's why the
- 16 Commission adopted your recommendation.
- 17 A. That's not true.
- 18 Q. Okay. We'll let the order speak to that.
- 19 It is true that there is no existing
- 20 affiliated interest agreement between
- 21 Illinois-American Water Company and AWR, correct?
- 22 A. That's not true either, sir.

- 1 Q. Other than the office lease which is not --
- 2 A. There is an office lease, yes.
- Q. And that's not an issue in this case, is
- 4 it, as far as you're concerned?
- 5 A. As far as I'm concerned, no.
- 6 Q. Okay. Certainly not an agreement in place
- 7 analogous to the one we've just talked about in the
- 8 Nicor or Peoples Gas cases, correct?
- 9 A. I'm not certain what you mean by analogous
- 10 to those agreements.
- 11 Q. Okay. You were also a witness in the Nicor
- 12 case, Docket 11-0046, correct?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- Q. And you cite that case in your testimony,
- 15 do you not?
- 16 A. Yes, I do.
- 17 Q. And this is a case where Nicor Gas, its
- 18 affiliated service company and its unregulated
- 19 affiliate sought re-approval of an affiliated
- 20 interest agreement, correct, along with merger
- 21 approval?
- 22 A. Not precisely. There's not a service

- 1 company per se in Nicor's corporate arrangement if
- 2 you will. The entity which was providing services to
- 3 Nicor was also the entity that was providing the
- 4 warranty program Gas Line Comfort Guard.
- 5 Q. Under the arrangement that the Commission
- 6 was looking at in the Nicor case, the utility had its
- 7 own call center where the utility employees would
- 8 take calls, correct?
- 9 A. That's true.
- 10 Q. And the utility employee who handled the
- 11 utility portion of the call would then try to sell a
- 12 gas line protection program offered by the affiliate,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. There were two -- calls came into one
- 15 number and were directed to two various call centers,
- 16 one of which was a Nicor Gas call center and one of
- 17 which was a Nicor service company's call center.
- 18 Q. Right. And my question is with respect to
- 19 the Nicor Gas call center, it was staffed with Nicor
- 20 Gas employees, correct?
- 21 A. Yes, it was.
- Q. And those employees as a matter of company

- 1 policy at the conclusion of a call were directed to
- 2 solicit customers to purchase their affiliate's line
- 3 protection program, correct?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. And, in fact, if they made a sale, the
- 6 agent actually got a commission from the service
- 7 company, correct?
- 8 A. That's correct.
- 9 Q. Is it fair to say that that is not a
- 10 situation that you allege is occurring with respect
- 11 to Illinois-American?
- 12 A. Which facts are you wanting me to agree to?
- 13 Q. Well, first of all, that Illinois-American
- 14 employees do not answer customer calls; correct?
- 15 A. At least not through the call center.
- 16 Those people are service company employees.
- 17 Q. And you've not seen any evidence and it
- 18 wasn't your experience in the phone calls that you
- 19 made that utility personnel were trying to sell an
- 20 affiliate's unregulated product, correct?
- 21 A. I never came across any evidence.
- Q. And you didn't come cross any evidence that

- 1 any commissions were being earned by utility
- 2 employees who sold unregulated goods and services,
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Line 413 of your rebuttal...
- 6 MR. LANNON: Excuse me, Mark. Was that direct
- 7 or rebuttal?
- 8 MR. WHITT: Rebuttal. Oh, that was the wrong
- 9 reference I think.
- 10 (Pause)
- 11 MR. WHITT: I don't have a reference for this.
- 12 I'll dig it out if you need it, but do you recall in
- 13 your testimony indicating that if Illinois-American
- 14 Water really wanted to provide a service to
- 15 ratepayers, it would provide information and
- 16 transfers to all warranty providers after they had
- 17 established that these providers were reputable and
- 18 their products were economically justified?
- 19 A. I'm reasonably certain that I said
- 20 something to that effect.
- Q. Okay. Now, are you recommending that
- 22 Illinois-American do that, that it become a

- 1 clearinghouse of sorts to determine which water line
- 2 protection programs are good, which are bad, and be
- 3 able to assist customers with that function?
- A. No, I really don't think that's in the best
- 5 interest of the public.
- 6 Q. Line 112 of your rebuttal, the question and
- 7 answer here indicates that in your opinion, not
- 8 enough information was provided to staff to make
- 9 appropriate recommendations, correct?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. Now, if you'll refer to attachment A
- 12 in your rebuttal testimony.
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And, in fact, before we do that, in the
- 15 question that begins on line 12 of your testimony
- 16 where you're talking about information that hadn't
- 17 been provided, you reference attachments A and B as
- 18 examples of information you ask for and that the
- 19 company didn't provide, correct?
- 20 A. And that was what line?
- Q. The Q and A begins on line 112.
- 22 A. 112.

- 1 Q. Attachment A is referenced at line 121 and
- 2 attachment B at line 130.
- 3 A. Uh-huh, that's correct.
- 4 Q. If you look at attachment A, this is the
- 5 company's response to one of your data requests,
- 6 correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And it indicates that the request was
- 9 received on February 23rd, correct?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. There was not an expedited turnaround time
- on DRs when you served this request, right?
- 13 A. I'm not certain what you mean by expedited
- 14 turnaround time.
- 15 Q. It's not a term you're familiar with?
- 16 A. I think I understand in concept what you're
- 17 talking about but -- do you mean some type of
- 18 gentleman's agreement to provide the information
- 19 prior to the 28 days required by the statute?
- 20 Q. Something like that.
- 21 A. I'm not aware of any such requirement or
- 22 agreement.

- 1 Q. Okay. You were aware obviously that your
- 2 testimony was due, direct testimony due on March 1st,
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. So at line 357 of your direct when you
- 6 say --
- 7 A. I'm sorry. You said 3...
- Q. 357 of your direct. You say, "At this
- 9 point, IAWC's response to staff discovery with
- 10 respect to the shared costs have been incomplete."
- 11 MR. LANNON: Page 16, David.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- Okay. Yes.
- 14 Q. BY MR. WHITT: It would be more accurate to
- 15 say that the responses hadn't been due yet, wouldn't
- it, as opposed to incomplete?
- 17 A. If that is how you want to infer my
- 18 testimony, you may do so. I wrote what I wrote. I
- 19 believe that that's not an unfair assertion.
- 20 Your statement is also correct. It's
- 21 not my testimony.
- 22 Q. The fact of the matter is you didn't ask

- for the information until February 23rd, correct?
- 2 A. Uh-huh.
- Q. And if you'll refer to attachment B of your
- 4 rebuttal testimony.
- 5 A. You said D or B?
- 6 Q. B.
- 7 A. B, yes.
- 8 Q. There are various responses here to
- 9 questions about allocations among other things, and
- 10 these requests weren't served until five weeks after
- 11 you filed direct testimony, correct?
- 12 A. I believe that's correct.
- 13 Q. And despite not asking for or even having
- 14 information requested in attachments A and B, you had
- 15 what you needed to recommend to the Commission not
- 16 just to open an investigation but your testimony on
- 17 direct was that the Commission should find that
- 18 violations, in fact, had occurred?
- 19 A. So your question is about my direct
- 20 testimony's recommendations on line 357, whatever
- 21 that page number was, 16, line 357.
- 22 Q. That wasn't my question. My question was

- 1 that despite not having or in some cases even asking
- 2 for the information that's shown in attachments A and
- 3 B, you obviously had what you felt you needed to
- 4 recommend at that time in direct testimony that the
- 5 Commission find in this docket that the company
- 6 violated Section 7-101. That was your recommendation
- 7 in direct, correct?
- 8 A. That was my recommendation in direct. My
- 9 recommendation in direct was based upon the evidence
- 10 that had been provided by the company up to that
- 11 point to include information provided to other staff
- 12 witnesses.
- 13 I did not choose to provide all of
- 14 those responses as attachments to my direct
- 15 testimony. We were asking follow-up DRs, and we had
- 16 some other information that appeared to be indicative
- 17 of behavior that was in violation of the Act.
- 18 Q. Line 875 of your rebuttal.
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. You say, "Given IAWC's failure to provide
- 21 information regarding this matter in the case which
- 22 has deprived this Commission of a complete record, I

- 1 recommend that the Commission direct the
- 2 investigation to include whether the IAWC AWW SCAIA
- 3 is still in the public interest."
- 4 That's still your recommendation I
- 5 take it, correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And you take issue with some of the
- 8 responses indicating that what you would ask for was
- 9 not in the company's possession, custody and control,
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. I did say that.
- 12 Q. And you cited that answer as an example of,
- 13 to use your words, misdirection and obfuscation,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Can you refer me to where --
- 16 Q. In your rebuttal testimony, line 57, you
- 17 say, "The witnesses have used misdirection to
- 18 obfuscate the factual claims that I have made as
- 19 outlined below."
- 20 A. That's a correct statement from my
- 21 testimony, yes.
- 22 Q. Okay. And at line 130 of your rebuttal,

- 1 you say, "This apparent unwillingness to cooperate
- 2 with a voluntary process raises concerns as to why
- 3 IAWC and its affiliates are not being cooperative."
- 4 That's your testimony as well, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. I'd like to ask you some questions about
- 7 the materials that you believe the company has
- 8 improperly withheld or not provided, and among that
- 9 information at line 101, still in rebuttal, you say,
- 10 "IAWC has chosen to not reveal information from its
- 11 unregulated affiliate AWR to demonstrate AWW SC's
- 12 interactions with AWR at the end of the quarter..."
- I guess just to paraphrase it, maybe
- 14 that's easier, you've been critical of the company,
- 15 that is Illinois-American, for not revealing
- 16 information from AWR about AWR's interactions with
- 17 the service company?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Line 105, you indicate that the company
- 20 failed to provide any information from AWR regarding
- 21 its business practices to show that it is not
- 22 subsidizing AWR.

- 1 You're referring to AWR business
- 2 practices, is that right?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Line 126, you indicate that
- 5 Illinois-American has not provided support for costs
- 6 incurred by AWR directly. In other words, AWR's
- 7 cost, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And at line 842, you're again critical of
- 10 the company, again being Illinois-American, that it
- 11 should have provided AWR training practices and
- 12 procedures manuals, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Now, can you think of any reason why
- 15 Illinois-American would have in its possession any of
- 16 the information about AWR that we just discussed in
- 17 the absence of an approved affiliated interest
- 18 agreement?
- 19 A. I'm not certain that they would necessarily
- 20 have this information prior to the request. It's
- 21 possible that their regulation entity or part of
- 22 Illinois-American might decide its in their best

- 1 interest to make sure that the Commission's order in
- 2 02-0517 is, in fact, being complied with, not just by
- 3 themselves but by their affiliates.
- Q. Well, it's your opinion, sir, is it not,
- 5 that Section 7-101 of the Public Utilities Act
- 6 prohibits utilities from interacting with their
- 7 affiliates except through agreements approved by the
- 8 Commission?
- 9 A. I'm not certain how you're using the term
- 10 interacting, and specifically, they are excluded from
- 11 transacting. That's my understanding of the law as
- 12 it pertains to that or entering into agreements for
- 13 such transactions without Commission approval. I
- 14 don't know of any requirement that they can't
- 15 interact with their unregulated affiliates as long as
- 16 no transactions occur.
- 17 Again, I'm not an attorney, but that's
- 18 my basic understanding of the Act.
- 19 So that interaction, the provision of
- 20 information by AWR to Illinois-American would not in
- 21 my mind be a violation of the Act if there was no
- 22 charge associated with it.

- 1 If they had to pay for it, then that
- 2 might be, you know, might be something that lawyers
- 3 would have to argue about, the Commission would have
- 4 to make a determination on, but the fact of the
- 5 matter is that AWR, my opinion, Illinois-American can
- 6 ask for information, and if it's in the best interest
- 7 of the corporate entity to provide that information,
- 8 that they could provide that information free of
- 9 charge, and there would not be a transaction. There
- 10 would not be a service that cannot be provided.
- 11 Q. Would that include customer lists where
- 12 there's no customer charge?
- 13 A. I'm talking about information flow from an
- 14 unregulated entity to a regulated entity. I think it
- is exactly the opposite when we're talking about
- 16 personal information from regulated ratepayers to an
- 17 unregulated affiliate. I don't think they're even in
- 18 the same camp.
- 19 Q. Would Illinois-American have to interact
- 20 with AWR to get information about AWR's business
- 21 practices?
- 22 A. Not necessarily.

- 1 Q. Would it just miracle itself into
- 2 Illinois-American's possession?
- 3 A. Certainly. It can go through their service
- 4 company with which they do have an agreement, request
- 5 information about certain things that may pertain to
- 6 the services that the service company provides to
- 7 Illinois-American and therefore use that as a way to
- 8 get information.
- 9 Q. So you're saying it would be appropriate to
- 10 use the service company to do indirectly what it's
- 11 not allowed to do directly?
- 12 MR. LANNON: Mischaracterizes his testimony.
- 13 Objection.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: Response?
- 15 MR. WHITT: I think I'm asking him to agree
- 16 that that's what he just said, that if we didn't have
- 17 access to it we could go through the service company,
- 18 and I want to know in his opinion is it appropriate
- 19 to go through the service company to get information
- 20 indirectly that they can't get directly.
- 21 MR. LANNON: And I believe that
- 22 mischaracterizes his testimony.

- 1 MR. WHITT: No, he says that's what we're
- 2 doing.
- 3 MR. LANNON: Not all information.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Any further argument?
- 5 MR. WHITT: No, Your Honor.
- 6 JUDGE JONES: Ms. Reporter, could you read the
- 7 question back, please?
- 8 (The reporter read back the last
- 9 question.)
- 10 JUDGE JONES: It's not clear to me whether the
- 11 question is asking the witness if that's what he was
- 12 saying or would say if asked that question given that
- 13 argument from counsel makes reference to the fact he
- 14 was asking about what the witness said.
- So I'm not sure if he's asking the
- 16 witness if that's what he said or if he's asking the
- 17 witness something else, so the question is not clear,
- 18 at least to me, when listened to in the context of
- 19 the arguments, and so for that reason, I will sustain
- 20 the objection but allow counsel to continue with that
- 21 line of questioning.
- Q. BY MR. WHITT: Mr. Sackett, you allege that

- 1 Illinois-American Water Company is in violation of
- 2 Section 101 of the Public Utilities Act by doing
- 3 indirectly through its service company what it can't
- 4 do directly in the absence of an approved affiliated
- 5 interest agreement. That's your testimony, is it
- 6 not?
- 7 A. That is part of my testimony, yes.
- Q. And you are a witness in the Utilities,
- 9 Inc. case, Docket 11-0561, correct?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. And before we get to that, let me just
- 12 finish up.
- 13 We were talking about interaction, and
- 14 Illinois-American would have to interact with AWR to
- 15 get information about direct costs incurred by AWR in
- 16 the call center expansion, right?
- 17 A. You asked that question, yes.
- 18 Q. Is the answer yes?
- 19 A. No. I said no.
- 20 Can you read back my response?
- 21 Q. Well, would Illinois-American have to
- 22 interact with AWR to get AWR's training, practice and

- 1 procedure manuals?
- 2 A. Not necessarily.
- 3 Q. The only other way they could get it is
- 4 through the service company?
- 5 A. Certainly.
- 6 Q. Okay. You testified in Docket 11-0561, did
- 7 you not?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MR. WHITT: I apologize. I don't have copies.
- 10 I will make them.
- May I approach, Your Honor?
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Yes.
- 13 Q. BY MR. WHITT: Mr. Sackett, I've come to
- 14 show you what I'll represent is a transcript of a
- 15 hearing on January 25, 2012 in Docket 11-0561, and
- 16 you are identified as a witness in the proceeding.
- 17 A. Uh-huh.
- 18 Q. And you recall testifying there, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And you were asked the question, page 162
- of the script, line 20, "What section of the Act,
- 22 Public Utilities Act, contains the language that you

- 1 think the companies have violated?"
- 2 And we will skip the objections here,
- 3 but at line 163, I'm sorry, page 163, line 8, your
- 4 answer is, "Yes, I think I made that clear also on
- 5 page 9, line 184." And you're quoting your direct
- 6 testimony or rebuttal. "Utilities are precluded by
- 7 Section 7-101 of the Public Utilities Act from
- 8 interacting with their affiliates except through
- 9 agreements approved by the Commission. Agreements
- 10 must be in the public interest."
- 11 Did I read that correctly?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- MR. WHITT: Your Honor, we're not finished, and
- 14 I think we may have some other business to finish
- 15 before we conclude. I know the witness has
- 16 limitations tonight. It would be my preference to
- 17 keep going but I don't know that we have that option
- 18 at this point.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Off the record regarding
- 20 scheduling-related matters.

21

22

- 1 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 2 discussion transpired at this
- 3 time.)
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- We hereby break for five minutes.
- 6 (Recess taken.)
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 8 As I understand it, the parties' plan
- 9 is that Mr. Kerckhove go back on the stand and
- 10 complete his cross. Is that still the plan?
- 11 MR. REICHART: Yes.
- 12 MS. SATTER: Yes.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: All right. Was there anything
- 14 that needed to be taken up before we actually do
- 15 that?
- 16 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, reviewing a few
- 17 data responses here that if we can agree to them
- 18 might resolve some cross, speed things along, and if
- 19 we could possibly have a minute off the record to do
- 20 that.
- JUDGE JONES: Yes.
- 22 We hereby go off the record to provide

- 1 parties an opportunity to do that or try.
- 2 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 3 discussion transpired at this
- 4 time.)
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 6 Was there something you wanted to do
- 7 with respect to DRs?
- 8 MS. SATTER: Yes. We had an off-the-record
- 9 conversation, and we have identified several data
- 10 requests that we will just enter into the record
- 11 rather than having a discussion about them. They are
- 12 AG Cross Exhibit 21 which is the company's response
- 13 to staff data request No. DLH 19.01, AG Cross 21A
- 14 which is the company response, an attachment to the
- 15 company response to staff data request 19.02, AG
- 16 Cross Exhibit 22 which is the response to AG data
- 17 request 4.16, and AG Cross Exhibit 23 which is the
- 18 response to staff data request DAS-6.05.
- 19 So rather than ask questions about
- 20 them, we would just offer them as cross exhibits, and
- 21 then I would like to move on to the next set of
- 22 questions and documents for which I do have

- 1 questions.
- 2 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 3 Any objection to the admission of
- 4 those AG cross exhibits consisting of DR responses?
- 5 MR. REICHART: No objection.
- 6 MR. STURTEVANT: No objection.
- 7 MS. SATTER: And I have copies if any party
- 8 would like them. I could distribute them at the end.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Let the record show that AG Cross
- 10 Exhibits 21, 21A, 22 and 23 are admitted into the
- 11 evidentiary record at this time.
- 12 (Whereupon AG Cross Exhibits 21,
- 13 21A, 22 and 23 were admitted
- 14 into evidence at this time.)
- 15 RICH KERCKHOVE
- 16 recalled as a witness herein, on behalf of
- 17 Illinois-American Water Company, having been
- 18 previously sworn on his oath, was examined and
- 19 testified as follows:
- 20 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MS. SATTER: (Resuming)
- Q. Mr. Kerckhove, are you familiar with FASB

- 1 Statement of Position 98-1?
- 2 A. Generally.
- Q. And do you understand that that statement
- 4 provides for accounting for software that's developed
- 5 for internal use?
- 6 A. Generally, yes.
- 7 O. Do you know if the business transformation
- 8 costs have been recorded in conformance with SOP
- 9 98-1, Statement of Position 98-1?
- 10 A. Recorded where?
- 11 Q. In this case for recovery.
- 12 A. Are you talking about where it's been
- 13 recorded for Illinois-American?
- 14 Q. Okay. Let me clarify the question. First
- 15 for American Water itself.
- 16 A. I believe I've testified earlier this
- 17 morning that the costs are paid for by the service
- 18 company, and then those costs are allocated out to
- 19 each of the individual utility companies, and the
- 20 various utility companies could record them as either
- 21 capital or expense, so it depends on the operating
- 22 utility.

- 1 Q. Okay. Have you been handed the company's
- 2 response to AG data request 8.62?
- 3 A. Yes.
- Q. And that's been marked as AG Cross
- 5 Exhibit 24, correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And is it correct that -- I'm going to use
- 8 the term SOP for Statement of Position -- that SOP
- 9 98-1 does not provide for the accrual of equity
- 10 AFUDC?
- 11 A. I don't know.
- 12 Q. Now, looking at AG Cross Exhibit 24, you
- 13 see there's a total cost on the lower right-hand side
- 14 of 262.2. I assume that's million dollars, is that
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. That is correct.
- 17 Q. And then there is also an asterisk,
- 18 hardware cost of \$18.2 million. That's excluded from
- 19 the above project summary. That's what this is, is
- 20 that correct?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- Q. So would it be correct that if you added

- 1 the 18.2 million and the 262.2 million, you would get
- 2 the total estimated BT cost today of about
- 3 280.4 million?
- 4 A. I think the question you're asking is -- if
- 5 you're asking me what the cost is today, I don't know
- 6 what the cost is today.
- 7 Q. In providing this response, did you
- 8 understand that that was the cost as of the time the
- 9 response was produced?
- 10 A. That's a different question that you've
- 11 asked me.
- 12 Q. Well, that's what I asked it.
- 13 A. You are asking a complete itemization of
- 14 the 300 million versus what you asked me a few
- 15 moments ago which is what is the cost today.
- 16 Q. Okay. So the 300 million of BT costs, is
- 17 it accurate to say that the BT system as of today is
- 18 expected to cost about \$300 million for the entire
- 19 set of companies?
- 20 A. Including these two other items that are
- 21 asterisked, yes.
- Q. Okay. So if you put the 262.2 million, the

- 1 18.2 million, and then the second, the double
- 2 asterisk of 80.2 million, then you'll be at about 300
- 3 million, is that correct?
- A. About, yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- And these are the amounts for the
- 7 total project, not simply for Illinois-American,
- 8 right?
- 9 A. That is correct.
- 10 Q. Now, referring to the items that total the
- 11 column under expense that totals 65.5 million, are
- 12 these costs being expensed currently?
- 13 A. For Illinois-American?
- 14 Q. Yes.
- 15 A. These costs are being recorded to
- 16 construction work in progress because the FASB
- 17 recognizes that public utility regulation provides a
- 18 basis for a different application of GAAP, and so
- 19 therefore, we are proposing to record them as
- 20 construction work in progress as capital items and
- 21 requesting capital treatment.
- Q. Would your answer be the same for costs

- 1 that are -- let me put it this way. Are those costs
- 2 then not being expensed in the period they're
- 3 incurred because of your CWIP treatment?
- 4 A. As these costs we'll say in that expense
- 5 column are being incurred presently, those amounts
- 6 for Illinois-American are being recorded to
- 7 construction work in progress until such time as
- 8 those projects go into service.
- 9 Q. And during that time, they earn a return
- 10 consistent with what standard? Is that the AFUDC?
- 11 A. Well, we're not earning a return because
- 12 they're not in rates yet.
- 13 Q. So they're deferred for future recovery?
- 14 A. We're requesting to earn a return on those
- 15 in the current case.
- 16 Q. Do you know how much of these BT expense
- 17 amounts are incurred prior to the test year?
- 18 A. Not offhand, no.
- 19 Q. And do you know how much of this expense
- 20 column would be incurred during the test year?
- 21 A. No, I don't, not offhand.
- 22 Q. And do you know how much of that expense

- 1 column are incurred or expected to be incurred
- 2 subsequent to the test year?
- 3 A. Again, not offhand, no.
- 4 Q. So the total amount is being deferred for
- 5 future recovery rather than expense in the period, is
- 6 that correct?
- 7 A. Well, it's being recorded to construction
- 8 work in progress in either A, the current case, or B,
- 9 the next rate proceeding.
- 10 Q. And would your answers be the same in
- 11 connection with the preliminary software project
- 12 stage activities in the expense column, the 10
- 13 million there?
- 14 MR. STURTEVANT: Sorry. What answers are you
- 15 referring to?
- 16 MS. SATTER: Strike the question.
- 17 O. You have a data conversion cost row.
- 18 Are those a one time nonrecurring
- 19 expense, the conversion cost?
- 20 A. Well, those items won't be -- I mean, once
- 21 BT goes into production hours providing service, we
- 22 won't be incurring those costs as BT.

- 1 Q. Would you expect there to be additional
- 2 data conversion costs that would be incurred
- 3 subsequent to when BT begins operation?
- 4 A. I would not think so.
- Q. Are training costs also a one time
- 6 nonrecurring expense that would occur prior to the
- 7 launch date of BT?
- 8 A. Well, keep in mind, we are launching BT in
- 9 multiple phases so there will be -- well, there's
- 10 training going on right now, and there will be
- 11 training prior to the implementation of the EAM and
- 12 CIS projects, and we are also rolling out the EAM and
- 13 CIS in phases across the various utility companies.
- 14 So for Illinois-American for instance,
- ours will be rolled out in March of 2013. Other
- 16 utilities it will be later.
- 17 Q. So will some of those costs occur during
- 18 the future test year?
- 19 A. Some of those costs.
- 20 Q. And the future test year is the 12 months
- 21 ending September 2013?
- 22 A. There may be some of those costs past the

- 1 future test year, I'm not sure, but if there were,
- 2 they would not be included in our case.
- 3 Q. So any costs that are projected to be
- 4 incurred after September 2013 you're saying you have
- 5 excluded from the Illinois request?
- 6 A. That is correct.
- 7 Q. Okay. But they are included in this total
- 8 on AG Cross Exhibit 24?
- 9 A. It's included in the full 300 million, yes.
- 10 Q. Is the post-go-live stabilization period
- 11 cost expected to be incurred in the test year for
- 12 Illinois-American?
- 13 A. I believe that there may be some
- 14 post-go-live stabilization period costs that will
- 15 extend past the end of the test year and are
- 16 therefore not included in our rate request.
- 17 O. Did you offer into the record a statement
- 18 of what costs are outside the test year and therefore
- 19 not included in Illinois-American's rate request for
- 20 the BT project?
- 21 MR. STURTEVANT: Are you asking the witness
- 22 personally or --

- 1 MS. SATTER: Well, I mean personally as a
- 2 representative of the company.
- 3 A. Well, in my adoption of Mr. Grubb's
- 4 testimony, on page 5 of the, I don't know if I would
- 5 call it his former IAWC Exhibit 4.00, but on question
- 6 13 and answer, Mr. Grubb in the preparation of his
- 7 prefiled testimony indicated that we would not be
- 8 including the full amount.
- 9 Q. But you don't know if there's an
- 10 itemization. He didn't offer an itemization as far
- 11 as you know?
- 12 A. IAWC Exhibit 4.01 shows those amounts that
- 13 are incurred in 2013 and 2014.
- 14 Q. Thank you. I do remember that exhibit now.
- Now, previously we have marked AG
- 16 Cross Exhibit 17. Do you have that with you still?
- 17 I might have asked you a question about it before.
- 18 It's the response to AG data request 8.68. If you
- 19 need a copy, I've got an extra for your convenience.
- 20 A. 8.68? I have that.
- 21 Q. Yes.
- 22 A. I have that in front of me.

- 1 Q. Okay. Are the BT costs included in the AWW
- 2 SC information technology charges described in this
- 3 response or are these pre-BT costs and allocations?
- 4 A. These amounts exclude anything for BT until
- 5 a BT project goes into service, and then it includes
- 6 the software/hardware maintenance cost.
- 7 O. Okay. And that would be 2013 or is that
- 8 2012?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Which year? I'm sorry.
- 11 A. 2013 or 2012 because we do have BT projects
- 12 going into service in 2012 and 2013.
- 13 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 14 And is it correct that the service
- 15 company information technology department provides
- 16 technology support to American Water's regulated and
- 17 nonregulated subsidiaries?
- 18 A. According to this response, yes.
- 19 Q. And is it correct that the service
- 20 company's information technology department charges
- 21 are included in the service company costs that are
- 22 requested for inclusion in the revenue requirement in

- 1 this case? In other words, the information
- 2 technology department charges aren't broken out
- 3 separately from the service company costs?
- 4 A. They're included in the service company
- 5 line, yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. Now I want to switch gears a little
- 7 bit and ask you some questions about taxes.
- 8 In your testimony, you commented in I
- 9 believe it was your direct testimony that the Service
- 10 Company Tax and Treasury staff prepares projections
- of corporate items such as state and federal income
- 12 tax, interest expense, and preferred incoming
- 13 dividends.
- 14 So do you know, was an analysis for
- 15 the decision not to claim 2011 bonus tax depreciation
- 16 made by service company personnel for
- 17 Illinois-American?
- 18 A. I'm looking to -- where are you referring
- 19 me to with regards to taxes?
- Q. Well, my first question was whether the
- 21 service company provided that advice or analysis for
- 22 Illinois-American.

- 1 A. I thought you read to me something to the
- 2 effect that I say in my testimony that --
- Q. Page 7 of your direct testimony, line 128
- 4 through 131, you give kind of an introduction to this
- 5 issue in my view and say the Service Company Tax and
- 6 Treasury staff also prepares the projections of
- 7 corporate items such as state and federal income tax,
- 8 interest expense, and preferred and common dividends,
- 9 and then you continue that they will present it to
- 10 senior management, which I assume means senior
- 11 management to the operating company, is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Does it also include senior management of
- 14 the parent company?
- 15 A. Well, we're talking about the
- 16 Illinois-American budget, so this goes to the accrual
- 17 of the senior management in Illinois-American.
- 18 Q. It does not go to senior management of the
- 19 parent as well?
- 20 A. Approval of the budget is made at the
- 21 utility company level.
- Q. Now I'd like to show you a document that

- 1 we've marked as AG Cross Exhibit 25. This is the
- 2 company's response to data request AG 2.119.
- 3 Do you recall this as an analysis of
- 4 the decision not to claim the 211 bonus cash
- 5 depreciation for Illinois-American?
- 6 A. This is a data response that was sponsored
- 7 by me. It was prepared under my guidance and
- 8 direction but it was not prepared by me personally.
- 9 Q. Now, for the record, the attachment is
- 10 marked confidential so the attachment will be treated
- 11 that way for purposes of filing, and I'm going to ask
- 12 you some questions without saying the numbers on the
- 13 theory that we can stay in public session that way.
- Now, on the first page of the
- 15 attachment, is it true that it shows American Water
- 16 NOL carryforwards, and that would be in the bottom
- 17 set of the table, projected federal NOL utilization.
- 18 A. Are you talking about the cover?
- 19 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. The first page of the
- 20 attachment.
- 21 A. Oh, sorry.
- Q. And you see the block, projected federal

- 1 NOL utilization is towards the bottom of the table?
- 2 A. Yes, I see that.
- 3 Q. And the NOL carryforwards, is that an
- 4 amount that reduces tax liability?
- 5 A. Again, I did not prepare the attachments.
- 6 These are prepared under my guidance and direction so
- 7 I'm not real familiar with these.
- 8 Q. Okay. Well, tell me if you understand the
- 9 document to mean this. The last line of the table
- 10 says net projected taxable income, and can you
- 11 confirm the first year where there is a net projected
- 12 taxable income on this table?
- 13 Is that year a confidential matter? I
- 14 think it's been discussed publicly.
- 15 MR. STURTEVANT: Yeah, I guess I'm not sure
- 16 that it has. I don't know that we would necessarily
- 17 want to get into at this point without further
- 18 consultation with my client the year in which income
- 19 is or is not anything.
- 20 MS. SATTER: Then I will not ask for the year.
- 21 I'll just -- maybe you can just say, Mr. Kerckhove,
- 22 is it correct that the table does not show taxable

- 1 income until the far right-hand part of the table
- which is the last year indicated at the very bottom?
- 3 A. It shows the net projected taxable income
- 4 in the far right-hand column, 2029.
- 5 Q. Okay. And then if you can turn to the next
- 6 page, and this page shows the net projected taxable
- 7 income if Illinois-American uses the bonus
- 8 depreciation for 2011.
- 9 Are you with me there?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. So is it correct that the year of
- 12 the first net projected taxable income is sooner than
- in the prior page?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And the third page of this document, does
- 16 it show on the left-hand side, the last four lines,
- 17 there's a box 50 percent bonus, 100 percent bonus,
- 18 MACRS in total. Does that show the amount of 100
- 19 percent bonus depreciation for 2011 in the first
- 20 column for that year and for 2012 as well?
- 21 Well, let me restate the question.
- 22 If Illinois-American were to claim the

- 1 full 2011 bonus tax depreciation, is it correct that
- 2 the amount of that deduction is shown under 100
- 3 percent bonus in column 2011?
- 4 (Pause)
- 5 Q. Okay. Let me...
- 6 A. Just, I was going to say since this is in
- 7 thousands and that line item you have to add three
- 8 more zeros to it, that's more than what we would
- 9 actually put into service in Illinois-American in
- 10 that year.
- 11 Q. So really, this number is American Water
- 12 Works companywide, isn't it?
- 13 A. It appears to be that way.
- 14 Q. Okay. So it's not for Illinois-American.
- 15 It's for the entire organization.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- Now I'd like to draw your attention to
- 19 the data request AG.57, the company's response I'm
- 20 marking as AG Cross Exhibit 26, and again, the
- 21 attachment to this response is marked confidential,
- 22 so rather than ask you the number itself, I'm just

- 1 going to refer you to the location of the number so
- 2 that we stay public.
- 3 Does this at the bottom of the exhibit
- 4 show an estimated taxable income in 2011 as a
- 5 positive number?
- 6 A. For Illinois-American?
- 7 Q. No, for the total company. I'm sorry.
- 8 A. Yes, as an estimate.
- 9 Q. Okay. And does it also -- does this
- 10 exhibit on the left-hand side in the bottom block
- 11 also show the various American Water utilities
- 12 including Illinois-American and does that also show a
- 13 positive taxable income estimated for 2011?
- 14 A. Yes, it does. It even includes some
- 15 companies we don't own anymore.
- 16 Q. Oh, in the exhibit?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Are any of those utilities or are they
- 19 non-utilities?
- 20 A. They're utilities.
- 21 MS. SATTER: Now I'd also like you to look at
- 22 another AG data request 5.7. We're marking it as AG

- 1 Cross Exhibit 27, and I would just ask for this to be
- 2 admitted into the record having to do with
- 3 Section 199 deduction.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: You're making that motion now
- 5 with regard to 27?
- 6 MS. SATTER: Yes.
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Any objection to the admission of
- 8 AG Cross 27?
- 9 MR. STURTEVANT: No, I don't have any objection
- 10 to the admission of 27.
- 11 JUDGE JONES: All right. Let the record show
- 12 that AG Cross Exhibit No. 27 is admitted into the
- 13 evidentiary record.
- 14 (Whereupon AG Cross Exhibit 27
- 15 was admitted into evidence at
- this time.)
- 17 Q. BY MS. SATTER: Now Mr. Kerckhove, I have a
- 18 question about the interest cost from American Water.
- 19 Do you know whether the interest cost
- 20 of American Water, the parent, is allocated to
- 21 regulated subsidiaries or not?
- 22 A. I don't believe that the interest cost is

- 1 allocated. Each utility has its own debt.
- Q. Okay. So the interest cost -- does the
- 3 parent, AWW, have an interest cost for consolidated
- 4 tax purposes?
- 5 A. I do not know.
- 6 Q. So then is it correct that interest costs
- 7 are allocated to regulated subsidiaries for purposes
- 8 of calculating the regulated subsidiaries federal
- 9 income tax expense?
- 10 A. Well, based upon my answer to the last
- 11 question, my answer to this question will be again I
- 12 don't know.
- 13 Q. Oh, you don't know. I thought you said
- 14 originally that the interest cost for the utilities
- 15 kind of stays with the utilities and doesn't become
- 16 consolidated in the tax.
- 17 A. You asked if American Water Works interest
- 18 was allocated down to the utilities and which utility
- 19 such as Illinois-American has its own debt, its own
- 20 bonds and so, therefore, it has its own amount of
- 21 interest expense.
- 22 Q. Okay. And --

- A. I don't know to what extent American Water
- Works has additional debt.
- 3 Q. Okay. So for example, if Illinois-American
- 4 Water holds customer deposits and they have to pay
- 5 interest to the consumer when the consumer takes the
- 6 deposit back, is that interest expense then kept with
- 7 Illinois-American?
- 8 A. Illinois-American doesn't have customer
- 9 deposits.
- 10 Q. There's no customer deposits?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Do you know if there are any circumstances
- 13 where Illinois-American holds its customers' money as
- 14 a guarantee for future payment?
- 15 A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Is there anybody that you have worked with
- in the service company that is responsible for
- 18 developing the income tax expense of
- 19 Illinois-American?
- 20 A. Are you --
- Q. Well, let me strike that.
- 22 Are you responsible for developing the

- 1 income tax expense for Illinois-American for
- 2 ratemaking purposes?
- 3 A. I did the calculations on the C5 I believe
- 4 it is, yes.
- 5 Q. And you made that calculation without
- 6 regard to whether or not Illinois-American is part of
- 7 a consolidated group for tax purposes?
- 8 A. For the rate case, the income tax
- 9 calculation was prepared on a stand-alone basis for
- 10 Illinois.
- 11 Q. Okay. And in making that stand-alone
- 12 calculation, who made the decision to forego the 2011
- 13 bonus depreciation deduction?
- 14 A. That's outside the test year so it didn't
- 15 factor into my calculation.
- 16 Q. Isn't it correct that it would affect the
- 17 rate base going forward? In other words, if you took
- 18 the bonus depreciation in 2011, then wouldn't that
- 19 reduce rate base in the test year?
- 20 A. For deferred income taxes?
- 21 Q. Yeah, because the deferred income taxes
- 22 would be a deduction to rate base.

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. But you just don't look at that factor
- 3 because it was outside the test year, is that
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. I did look at the items affecting deferred
- 6 income taxes so, I mean, there is, for example, on
- 7 the test year income tax calculation a book tax
- 8 depreciation difference, and that factors into the
- 9 calculation of the income taxes for the test year.
- 10 Q. But you didn't include that 2011 bonus
- 11 depreciation?
- 12 A. Correct.
- 13 Q. Are you able to identify American Water
- 14 Company interest for the years 2008 through 2011? Do
- 15 you have those tools to identify the interest for
- 16 American Water Company for those years, the interest
- 17 expense?
- 18 A. American Water Company?
- 19 Q. Yeah, the parent.
- 20 A. No.
- 21 MS. SATTER: I just want to check and make sure
- 22 that we offered the cross exhibits that we were

- 1 intending to offer and then I believe that's the
- 2 close of my cross-examination.
- 3 (Pause)
- 4 MS. SATTER: Thank you.
- JUDGE JONES: Ms. Satter, are you checking on
- 6 the cross exhibits?
- 7 MS. SATTER: No, I believe we're complete.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: You've offered everything that
- 9 you --
- 10 MS. SATTER: I would like to move for the
- 11 admission of whatever cross exhibits we didn't move
- 12 to admit, and I believe we started at 21 although
- 13 really, with this witness we started a little sooner
- 14 than that.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Let's see, I think, let's see,
- 16 Cross 15 was through Mr. Kerckhove and then 16, 17,
- 17 18, 19 and 20 I believe were all Kerckhove, and then
- 18 21 through 23 are admitted already, and then 24 and
- 19 25, 26 and 27 are Kerckhove's, and those are the
- 20 Kerckhove ones.
- 21 Are those all being offered to the
- 22 extent they're not already in?

- 1 MS. SATTER: Right. I'd like to move the
- 2 admission of all those exhibits to the extent they
- 3 haven't previously been admitted, and similarly, if I
- 4 didn't formally move for the admission of the cross
- 5 exhibits we offered this morning with Mr. Rungren, I
- 6 would move for the admission of those cross exhibits
- 7 as well.
- JUDGE JONES: Let's look at Mr. Kerckhove's
- 9 first.
- 10 MS. SATTER: Actually, we have two outstanding
- issues; one was for AG Cross Exhibit 13, we were
- 12 going to redact some of the answers which they
- 13 requested, so I can submit that. Maybe you can admit
- 14 it subject to that agreement.
- 15 And then yesterday we offered a cross
- 16 exhibit that included rate case expense Schedule
- 17 C-10.1 for this case, for the last case, this was
- 18 with Mr. Bernsen, 09-0319, and then we also included
- 19 the page from Docket 07-0507, and I believe the
- 20 company has an objection to the third page, the one
- 21 for 07-0507. I don't know if you want to take that
- 22 up now or later.

- 1 MR. STURTEVANT: Well, I guess if you're moving
- 2 to enter all three pages into evidence now, then I'll
- 3 take it up now.
- 4 MS. SATTER: That would be good.
- 5 MR. STURTEVANT: Or I can wait until later and
- 6 we can take it up later.
- 7 MS. SATTER: I'm ready to move for the
- 8 admission.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Let's look at the Kerckhove cross
- 10 exhibits.
- 11 Are there any objections to the
- 12 admission of any of those?
- MR. REICHART: Your Honor, I know on a couple
- 14 of the last few, and I think Ms. Satter has already
- 15 agreed, the attachments that had confidential
- 16 information, she was going to file them as
- 17 confidential cross exhibits.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: Yeah, there is that.
- MR. STURTEVANT: There was one more exhibit
- 20 that we had agreed to redactions for, and I think
- 21 subject to the agreed redactions, we were okay with
- 22 that.

- 1 So the only one I believe that was
- 2 still outstanding was 13 and whatever the rate case
- 3 expense one was.
- 4 MS. SATTER: 5.
- 5 MR. STURTEVANT: No. 5. So otherwise, we have
- 6 no objection to the admission to AG's cross exhibits.
- 7 MS. SATTER: I do think we'll be able to
- 8 resolve the issues on 13.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: So looking at the Kerckhove ones,
- 10 are there any objections to any of the cross exhibits
- 11 offered while Mr. Kerckhove was being cross-examined
- 12 at one time or another?
- 13 MR. STURTEVANT: Not from the company, Your
- 14 Honor, subject to our arrangements with the counsel
- 15 for the AG.
- 16 JUDGE JONES: Anyone else?
- 17 Let the record show there are not.
- 18 So I believe the AG cross exhibits
- 19 that were identified while Mr. Kerckhove was
- 20 testifying, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 20, 24, 25, 26 and
- 21 27, would be admitted into the evidentiary record
- 22 subject to the submission of both public and

- 1 confidential versions where applicable under the AG's
- 2 motion.
- 3 Any questions about that before I make
- 4 a ruling?
- 5 Let the record show that those AG
- 6 cross exhibits are admitted into the evidentiary
- 7 record subject to the filing of both confidential and
- 8 public versions where applicable.
- 9 (Whereupon AG Cross Exhibits 15
- 10 thru 20 and 24 thru 26 were
- 11 admitted into evidence at this
- 12 time.)
- 13 MS. SATTER: Just for the record, my office I
- 14 guess will be closed on Friday and Monday because of
- 15 the GA so we probably will not file it quite as
- 16 promptly as we would have otherwise.
- 17 MR. LANNON: NATO.
- MS. SATTER: Oh, NATO.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: I guess I should note 27 was
- 20 already admitted anyway.
- Now, I don't know if you want to do
- 22 anything with the other AG exhibits that weren't

- 1 already ruled upon, but 13 I guess is a held exhibit.
- 2 That was through Mr. Rungren.
- 3 MS. SATTER: I thought everything else was
- 4 admitted except for No. 5.
- 5 JUDGE JONES: Right. Then 5 through
- 6 Mr. Bernsen was noted as a held exhibit at this
- 7 point, so I guess those are still awaiting further
- 8 attention.
- 9 All right. Thank you.
- 10 Anything else regarding any of that?
- 11 All right. Off the record regarding
- 12 scheduling.
- 13 MR. STURTEVANT: Your Honor, I believe that
- 14 Mr. Alperin had some questions.
- 15 JUDGE JONES: Oh, you're right, you're right.
- 16 MR. LANNON: And I had one very quick. No
- 17 follow-up questions; just one.
- 18 MR. ALPERIN: May I proceed, Your Honor?
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Yes, please do.
- 20 Mr. Kerckhove, good afternoon.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon.
- 22 CROSS-EXAMINATION

- 1 BY MR. ALPERIN:
- Q. Do you know if the service company receives
- 3 any interest amounts from Illinois-American?
- 4 A. Not to my knowledge.
- 5 Q. Okay. So with respect to these true-up
- 6 payments that we heard about earlier today, are you
- 7 aware of whether the service company receives any
- 8 interest from Illinois-American Water on those
- 9 true-up payments?
- 10 A. No, I'm not.
- 11 MR. ALPERIN: Okay. Those are all the
- 12 questions I have. Thank you, sir.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Thank you, Mr. Alperin.
- 14 One moment.
- Mr. Balough, did you have any
- 16 questions for this witness?
- 17 MR. BALOUGH: No, Your Honor.
- 18 JUDGE JONES: I think that covers the cross of
- 19 all --
- 20 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, just one follow-up
- 21 question for this witness, and I will not do any
- 22 follow-up. Whatever the answer is, I'll go with it.

- JUDGE JONES: You already crossed him once.
- 2 MR. LANNON: That's right, Your Honor. I don't
- 3 think the company will mind though.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- 5 MR. STURTEVANT: I guess if I have an objection
- 6 to the question, I'll enter the objection after the
- 7 question is asked.
- 8 JUDGE JONES: All right. Any objection to the
- 9 process?
- 10 MR. STURTEVANT: No.
- 11 MR. LANNON: I know it's unusual.
- 12 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 13 BY MR. LANNON:
- Q. Do you know anything about ruggedized
- 15 equipment?
- 16 A. Yes. These are computers that our field
- 17 service representatives have them with, and so
- 18 they've been ruggedized. They are tough books.
- 19 MR. LANNON: Thank you.
- 20 JUDGE JONES: Is there any redirect?
- 21 MR. STURTEVANT: If you can give me just a
- 22 second.

- No, Your Honor, no redirect.
- JUDGE JONES: All right. Thank you,
- 3 Mr. Kerckhove. Your examination is finished, and
- 4 your leaving the witness stand is not subject to
- 5 returning to it, at least under any current
- 6 scheduling.
- 7 (Witness excused.)
- 8 JUDGE JONES: All right. Off the record
- 9 regarding scheduling matters.
- 10 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 11 discussion transpired at this
- 12 time.)
- 13 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 14 Does staff call a witness?
- MR. OLIVERO: Yes, Your Honor. We would call
- 16 Mike Ostrander to the stand.
- 17 (Whereupon the witness was sworn
- 18 by Judge Jones.)
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Mr. Olivero?
- 20 MR. OLIVERO: Thank you, Your Honor.
- Good afternoon, Mr. Ostrander.

22

- 1 MIKE OSTRANDER
- 2 called as a witness herein, on behalf of staff of the
- 3 Illinois Commerce Commission, having been first duly
- 4 sworn on his oath, was examined and testified as
- 5 follows:
- 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 7 BY MR. OLIVERO:
- 8 Q. Would you please state your full name and
- 9 spell your last name for the record?
- 10 A. My name is Mike Ostrander. That's spelled
- 12 Q. And by whom are you employed?
- 13 A. I'm employed by the Illinois Commerce
- 14 Commission as an accountant in the Financial Analysis
- 15 Division.
- 16 Q. And, Mr. Ostrander, have you prepared
- 17 written testimony for purposes of this proceeding?
- 18 A. Yes, I have.
- 19 Q. And do you have before you a document which
- 20 has been marked for identification as ICC Staff
- 21 Exhibit 3.0 entitled Direct Testimony of Mike
- 22 Ostrander which consists of a cover page, a table of

- 1 contents, nine pages of narrative testimony,
- 2 Schedules 3.1 through 3.5 with Schedule 3.1 having
- 3 both confidential and public versions?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And are those true and correct copies of
- 6 the direct testimony that you prepared?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And do you also have before you a document
- 9 marked for identification as ICC Staff Exhibit 11.0
- 10 entitled Confidential Rebuttal Testimony of Mike
- 11 Ostrander which consists of a cover page, a table of
- 12 contents, 11 pages of narrative testimony, attachment
- 13 A and Schedules 11.1 through 11.3 with Schedule 11.1
- 14 having both a confidential and public version?
- 15 A. Yes, I do.
- 16 Q. And are those true and correct copies of
- 17 the rebuttal testimony that you prepared?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And do you also have before you a document
- 20 which has been marked for identification as ICC Staff
- 21 Exhibit 16.0 entitled Confidential Revised
- 22 Supplemental Rebuttal Testimony of Mike Ostrander

- 1 which consists of a cover page, a table of contents,
- 2 six pages of narrative testimony, Attachment B having
- 3 both confidential and public versions, and
- 4 Schedule 16.1 with Schedule 16.1 also having
- 5 confidential and public versions?
- A. Yes, I do.
- 7 Q. And are those true and correct copies of
- 8 the revised supplemental rebuttal testimony that you
- 9 prepared for this proceeding?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Mr. Ostrander, as you sit here today, do
- 12 you have any corrections to make to your prepared
- 13 direct rebuttal or revised supplemental rebuttal
- 14 testimony?
- 15 A. Yes, I do.
- 16 Q. And what would those be?
- 17 A. I am revising my recommended amounts of
- 18 allowable rate case expense for this case. I'm
- 19 recommending the Commission approve rate case expense
- 20 in the amount of \$2,541,052.
- 21 The revisions of the recommended
- 22 amount is based on additional information provided in

- 1 the company's surrebuttal testimony and my responses
- 2 to the company's data requests 8.01, 8.02 and 8.03 of
- 3 which responses were distributed on May 15th.
- 4 Q. And the change that you noted to the amount
- of rate case adjustment, would that be to your
- 6 revised supplemental rebuttal testimony?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 9 Is the information contained in ICC
- 10 Staff Exhibits 3.0, 11.0 and 16.0 and the
- 11 accompanying schedules and attachments true and
- 12 correct with the one correction that you made today
- 13 to the best of your knowledge?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And if you were asked the same questions
- 16 today, would the answers contained in your prepared
- 17 testimony be the same?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 MR. OLIVERO: Your Honor, at this time subject
- 20 to cross-examination, we would ask for admission into
- 21 the evidentiary record of Mr. Ostrander's prepared
- 22 direct testimony, his rebuttal testimony, and his

- 1 revised supplemental rebuttal testimony along with
- 2 all the schedules and attachments, and I would note
- 3 for the record that the exhibits were or the
- 4 testimony was filed on the Commission's e-Docket
- 5 system on March 1, 2012 for the direct testimony,
- 6 April 26, 2012 for the rebuttal testimony, and May 7,
- 7 2012 for the revised supplemental rebuttal testimony,
- 8 and we would tender Mr. Ostrander for
- 9 cross-examination.
- 10 JUDGE JONES: Those changes that he made on the
- 11 record today, they are to what testimony?
- 12 MR. OLIVERO: They were to the revised, the
- 13 confidential revised supplemental rebuttal testimony,
- 14 and actually, staff will go ahead and file a version
- on e-Docket with that correction here in the next
- 16 couple days.
- 17 MS. ZEHR: Mr. Olivero, those are the
- 18 attachments to DR responses, is that right?
- 19 MR. OLIVERO: Well, the attachments we're not
- 20 going to be changing. I think we were going to put
- 21 those in. It was the dollar amount that he had in
- 22 his testimony which wouldn't reconcile with what he

- 1 has in those schedules.
- 2 MS. ZEHR: Thank you.
- 3 MR. OLIVERO: You're welcome.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Are there any objections to the
- 5 admission of -- let me back up.
- 6 You say you're offering those subject
- 7 to cross, is that what you said?
- 8 MR. OLIVERO: Correct, Your Honor.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Do you want them ruled on now
- 10 subject to cross or ruled upon later?
- 11 MR. OLIVERO: It doesn't matter. We can do it
- 12 later.
- 13 JUDGE JONES: And the witness is tendered for
- 14 cross did you say?
- 15 MR. OLIVERO: Yes, Your Honor.
- 16 MS. ZEHR: Good evening, Mr. Ostrander. My
- 17 name is Anne Zehr. How are you today?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Very good. Good evening.
- 19 MS. ZEHR: And I hope you don't hold it against
- 20 me personally that I'm saying good evening and not
- 21 good afternoon.
- 22 THE WITNESS: No, ma'am.

- 1 MS. ZEHR: I'm one of the attorneys on behalf
- 2 of the Illinois-American Water Company in this
- 3 proceeding sir, and I'd like to start out by going
- 4 through your background.
- 5 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 6 BY MS. ZEHR:
- 7 Q. I understand you're an accountant in the
- 8 accounting department of the Illinois Commerce
- 9 Commission, is that right?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And you're also a certified public
- 12 accountant or CPA?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. You're also a certified internal auditor,
- 15 sir?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And you've been employed as a member of the
- 18 Commission staff for a little over six years since
- 19 March of 2006, do I have that right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And does anyone report to you?
- 22 A. No.

- 1 Q. Do you report to anyone?
- 2 A. I do.
- 3 Q. What is the name of your immediate
- 4 supervisor, sir?
- 5 A. Mary Selvaggio.
- 6 Q. I'm sorry. Could you repeat her last name?
- 7 A. Selvaggio spelled S-e-l-v-a-g-g-i-o.
- 8 Q. Thank you.
- 9 And before you were employed with the
- 10 Commission, you were in another public accounting
- 11 position, is that right?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- Q. And where exactly?
- 14 A. It was in Davenport, Iowa, the firm of
- 15 McGladrey, Hanson & Dunn.
- Q. And that's a CPA firm, sir?
- 17 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 18 Q. Could you repeat the name of that firm for
- 19 me, please?
- 20 A. McGladrey, Hanson & Dunn.
- Q. Could I say MHD and you'd know what I'm
- 22 referring to?

- 1 A. That would be all right.
- Q. Okay. I'll refer to it as MHD if you're
- 3 okay with that.
- 4 And tell me about your position with
- 5 MHD, sir? What was your title?
- A. With McGladrey, that was my first position
- 7 out of college in 1977. I was with that firm or
- 8 actually entered in as a staff accountant.
- 9 Q. As a staff accountant?
- 10 A. Uh-huh.
- 11 Q. And about how many accountants were
- 12 employed by MHD ballpark?
- 13 A. McGladrey is a regional firm. Back in the
- 14 late '70s, anywhere from 500 to a thousand.
- 15 Q. Okay. So a large firm.
- 16 And can you tell me about the
- 17 organizational staffing? For instance, you said you
- 18 were a staff accountant.
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. I assume there were partners?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. And were there other levels of accountants?

- 1 A. Yes. I believe that there were, for
- 2 instance, on the audit side of the shop, that there
- 3 was staff accountants, and then after a certain
- 4 number of years and experience move up to in charge
- 5 accountant from there.
- 6 Q. I'm sorry. I missed that?
- 7 A. In charge accountant.
- 8 Q. In charge accountant.
- 9 A. And then from there into manager position
- 10 and then partner.
- 11 Q. And were there practice groups within the
- 12 firm?
- A. Yes, ma'am.
- 14 Q. And the individuals practicing in those
- 15 groups had a specialized knowledge regarding a
- 16 particular area of accounting, is that right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. Now, you mentioned the various levels of
- 19 accountants within the firm, and you said that their
- 20 designations were based on their number of years of
- 21 experience. Do I have that right?
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And do the different levels of accountants
- 2 charge different hourly billing rates?
- 3 A. I wouldn't know.
- 4 Q. Do you recall what your hourly billing rate
- 5 was, sir?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Before you were with MHD -- well, I'm
- 8 sorry. You said you were with MHD right out of
- 9 college.
- 10 Have you ever been employed with any
- 11 other private accounting firm?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Okay. You said you didn't know about
- 14 whether or not the different levels of accountants at
- 15 the firm had different billing rates.
- 16 Just generally in your experience as a
- 17 CPA serving on the Commission staff and then also
- 18 your experience in the private field, is your
- 19 understanding that accounting firms in general have
- 20 different billing rates for the different levels of
- 21 accountants employed?
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And those rates, it would be your general
- 2 understanding, correct me if I'm wrong, would be
- 3 based on the years of experience or levels of
- 4 expertise, sir, of the various accountants?
- 5 A. Yes. When I worked for a private company,
- 6 I was the head of management reporting which we went
- 7 through a leverage buyout, initial public offering,
- 8 and then also became an SEC registrant. Part of my
- 9 duties was SEC reporting but also coordinating the
- 10 external audit, KPMG and CPA firms like that.
- 11 As such, as part of the budgeting for
- 12 the cost of those external audits, different billing
- 13 rates for different levels of the CPA firm members
- 14 were made available, so, yes, I'm well aware of it.
- Q. General practice?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And what year was that, sir?
- 18 A. That would have been late '90s.
- 19 Q. Would you agree it's appropriate to have
- 20 different hourly billing rates based on different
- 21 levels of experience or expertise?
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Now, Mr. Ostrander, your counsel previously
- 2 mentioned some updates to some schedules that you
- 3 prepared related to your corrected surrebuttal
- 4 testimony I believe.
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And you provided those schedules in
- 7 response to a number of DRs issued by the company, is
- 8 that correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And I've actually previously provided you
- 11 with what's been marked as IAWC Exhibits 3 through 5.
- 12 A. I have them.
- Q. Okay. And you'll see that Exhibit No. 5,
- 14 there's actually a public and confidential version of
- 15 that document.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Okay. And are those the responses to which
- 18 you previously, your counsel, excuse me, previously
- 19 referred?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And were those responses prepared by you or
- 22 at your direction, sir?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Mr. Ostrander, in your six or so years at
- 3 the Commission, have you served as a witness on rate
- 4 cases other than the instant proceeding?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And as a member of the Commission staff
- 7 serving on the various rate cases before the
- 8 Commission, do you generally stay informed of the
- 9 Commission's final orders in other rate cases?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And those would be rate cases for which you
- 12 haven't been assigned to be a witness or assist, is
- 13 that right?
- 14 Let me rephrase the question. That
- 15 was confusing.
- 16 A. Thank you.
- 17 Q. You said as a general practice you stay
- 18 abreast of Commission orders in rate cases. Is that
- 19 a fair characterization?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And my question was do you stay abreast of
- 22 orders only for the cases that you are assigned to or

- 1 to other cases as well?
- 2 A. Other cases also.
- 3 Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 4 And that probably helps you do your
- 5 job better. Is that fair?
- 6 A. That's right.
- 7 Q. Keeps you more informed.
- And you would agree with me that it's
- 9 helpful to be aware of what the Commission is doing
- 10 in other proceedings when you evaluate a utility's
- 11 rate increase request perhaps?
- 12 A. I review it, yes.
- Q. And perhaps also helps you as you prepare
- 14 your testimony to be aware of what the Commission is
- 15 doing in other rate cases?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Would you agree with me then, sir, that as
- 18 a member of the Commission staff, there's some value
- 19 to you staying informed regarding the Commission's
- 20 rate case orders in other cases?
- 21 A. Value?
- 22 Q. Yes, sir.

- 1 A. I don't know what you mean by value.
- Q. Well, you told me that staying abreast of
- 3 these other Commission orders helps you do your job.
- 4 It's helpful to you when you are preparing a
- 5 utility's rate increase request and in preparing your
- 6 testimony. I assume that adds a value to you. It's
- 7 helpful. And I'm asking if you'll agree to that,
- 8 that that's a fair characterization?
- 9 A. The other orders do help me do my job, yes.
- 10 Q. Would you agree with me that it would be
- 11 helpful to utilities who are required to seek
- 12 Commission approval of rate increases to also stay
- 13 abreast of what the Commission is doing in cases
- 14 other than the ones in which those utilities are
- 15 involved?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Thank you.
- Now, you prepared testimony that was
- 19 filed in this proceeding, is that correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. And did you ask your supervisor,
- 22 Ms. Selvaggio, did you ask her to review that

- 1 testimony before it was filed?
- 2 A. I did not ask. It's a standard procedure
- 3 that she reviews my testimony, so yes.
- 4 Q. Fair enough.
- 5 And did she review it?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. I don't want to get anyone in trouble here.
- 8 Now, I don't care what she said. All I want to know
- 9 is whether or not she provided you feedback.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Was that feedback helpful?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Would you consider her feedback valuable,
- 14 sir?
- 15 A. In some cases, yes.
- Q. And in what cases not, sir?
- 17 A. When we don't agree about punctuation.
- 18 Q. I'm familiar with that dispute.
- 19 And one of the reasons that you would
- 20 consider her feedback helpful and valuable with the
- 21 exception of punctuation would be because of her
- 22 experience? Would that be fair?

- 1 A. That would be fair, yes.
- 2 Q. Now, did you ask any of your co-workers to
- 3 look at your testimony before it was filed?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Did you ask anyone else to look at your
- 6 testimony before it was filed?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Now, when you're serving as a witness for
- 9 the staff in rate cases, do you ever bounce ideas off
- 10 of other co-workers related to the substance of your
- 11 testimony in various cases?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And that would be co-workers -- well, let
- 14 me ask it better.
- Would that be co-workers that are not
- 16 assigned to the same case? Would you limit it I
- 17 guess to co-workers that are assigned to that case?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. And that's helpful, right?
- 20 A. It depends.
- Q. Okay. It depends on...
- 22 A. Whether someone is giving me a straight

- answer or if they're fooling with me or they have no
- 2 subject matter. Again, it just depends upon what
- 3 sort of information I get back.
- 4 Q. I understand. The information you get back
- 5 may have a level of benefit to it for lack of a
- 6 better word?
- 7 A. Usefulness, yes.
- 8 Q. But the act of engaging in the discussion
- 9 of getting feedback is generally helpful?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Okay. And would you bring questions,
- 12 ideas, whatnot, to your co-workers because you value
- 13 their input?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Fair statement. Okay.
- 16 Now, I don't want to know anything
- 17 you've discussed with your counsel. All I want to
- 18 know is whether your counsel reviewed your testimony
- 19 before it was filed.
- 20 MR. OLIVERO: Your Honor, I'm going to object
- 21 to this. I'm not exactly sure what this has to do
- 22 with anything regarding the testimony that

- 1 Mr. Ostrander provided regarding the rate case
- 2 expense and that. I mean, I think we've established
- 3 that he did have a supervisor, but I think this is a
- 4 little further afield from what I think is
- 5 appropriate cross.
- 6 MS. ZEHR: In a few questions it will become
- 7 evident, Your Honor, where I'm going. I can do it
- 8 that way or I can give you the straight answer.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Is your objection limited to
- 10 relevancy or foundation grounds?
- 11 MR. OLIVERO: Well at this point here, yes.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: Well, I'll allow you to continue
- 13 since you've indicated in response to a relevancy or
- 14 foundation objection that you may tie it up, but in
- 15 the meantime, if there's some questions that come up
- 16 that Mr. Olivero believes needs objecting to, then
- 17 we'll take that up.
- 18 MR. OLIVERO: Thank you.
- 19 MS. ZEHR: Would you like me to repeat the
- 20 question or would you like it read back?
- 21 THE WITNESS: My counsel did review my
- 22 testimony, yes.

- 1 Q. Thank you, sir.
- 2 Your supervisor, Ms. Selvaggio, did
- 3 not file testimony in this case, is that correct?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. And your counsel did not file testimony in
- 6 this case, am I correct?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- Q. And would you agree with me, sir, that even
- 9 though the individuals I have just named did not file
- 10 testimony, they, nevertheless, provided value to you
- in preparing your testimony in this case, sir?
- 12 MR. OLIVERO: Your Honor, I guess I'm going to
- 13 object. We're back to that value question that
- 14 Mr. Ostrander had taken issue before with in terms of
- 15 I guess the phrase "what is value."
- 16 MS. ZEHR: Well, I believe he's testified that
- 17 his supervisor's input was not only helpful but also
- 18 valuable to him; that to bounce back ideas with folks
- 19 not involved in the rate case, though I didn't
- 20 specifically mention whether their testimony had been
- 21 filed, is also valuable to him. He values their
- 22 input.

- 1 So I believe that he's already said
- 2 that...
- 3 MR. OLIVERO: I thought he said useful, but I
- 4 could be wrong.
- 5 MS. ZEHR: I think we've used several terms,
- 6 helpful, useful, valuable.
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Is the objection still being
- 8 made?
- 9 MR. OLIVERO: What was the question again? Can
- 10 you read that back?
- 11 (The reporter read back the last
- 12 question.)
- 13 MR. OLIVERO: That's fine. I'll withdraw the
- 14 objection.
- 15 THE WITNESS: And I honestly forgot the
- 16 question.
- 17 (The reporter reread the last
- 18 question.)
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 20 MS. ZEHR: Thank you.
- Q. Do you keep records of your time spent
- 22 working on this proceeding?

- 1 A. No, I don't.
- 2 Q. I'm going to pose to you a quick
- 3 hypothetical. It's an easy one but let me know if I
- 4 lose you.
- 5 You have a technical question and you
- 6 hire three experts to answer it. Expert A charges
- 7 you a hundred dollars an hour. He takes 25 hours to
- 8 analyze your technical question and reach an answer.
- 9 His total expense is \$2,500.
- 10 Does my math sound right?
- 11 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 12 Q. Thank you. I'm not an accountant.
- Okay. Expert B charges you \$250 an
- 14 hour. He takes ten hours to analyze your technical
- 15 question and reached the very same answer as expert
- 16 A.
- 17 A. Uh-huh.
- 18 Q. His total expense is \$2,500.
- 19 Math still sound good to you?
- 20 A. Could you repeat your math?
- 21 Q. Sure. \$250 an hour times ten hours.
- 22 A. And for item A was what?

- Q. I'm sorry. Expert A was \$100 an hour, 25
- 2 hours.
- Would you agree with me that even
- 4 though expert B's hourly rate is higher than expert
- 5 A's hourly rate, the bills are the same?
- 6 A. Mathematically, yes.
- 7 Q. Now, expert C charges you \$300 an hour. He
- 8 takes five hours to analyze your technical question
- 9 and reached the very same answer as experts A and B.
- 10 His total expense is \$1,500.
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Would you agree with me, sir, that even
- 13 though expert C has the highest hourly rate, his
- 14 total bill is the lowest?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Whose bill would you prefer to pay?
- 17 MR. OLIVERO: Your Honor, I guess I'm going to
- 18 object to the hypothetical in terms of is it just a
- 19 dollar amount that we're looking at, which bill? I
- 20 think anybody would prefer to pay the least amount
- 21 but I don't think there's any frame of reference for
- 22 I guess the different hours, the different hourly

- 1 rates or that.
- 2 MS. ZEHR: Was it a relevance objection?
- 3 MR. OLIVERO: Well, yeah, to tie things up, I
- 4 mean, if it's a question of whose bill would you
- 5 prefer.
- 6 MS. ZEHR: I feel that you keep me from the
- 7 punch line before I ask my question. I don't know if
- 8 he answered whose billing he'd prefer.
- 9 JUDGE JONES: Are you withdrawing your
- 10 objection?
- 11 MR. OLIVERO: I guess I'll allow some leeway on
- 12 the next question but --
- 13 THE WITNESS: I guess I'll put some context
- 14 around it. That is, I'd pick expert A to do my
- 15 personal tax return because he's my best buddy even
- 16 though expert C is the least cost, but if my wife had
- 17 the say, we'd take expert C no doubt.
- 18 Q. BY MS. ZEHR: Now, you've added some
- 19 factors in there that I didn't have in my
- 20 hypothetical; for instance, your buddy that does your
- 21 taxes.
- 22 What if you're needing your taxes

- 1 prepared one week prior to April 15th. You haven't
- 2 sought an extension, don't intend to do so.
- 3 A. Not a problem. He can get it done.
- 4 Q. He's your buddy. But your wife would
- 5 prefer to pay expert C's bill hands down.
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. In any event, would you agree with me, sir,
- 8 that hourly rate is not the only factor to consider
- 9 in determining the total level of an expense?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Thank you.
- 12 Have you reviewed the testimony filed
- 13 by company witness James I. Warren in this
- 14 proceeding, and that would be IAWC Exhibit 13.00R
- which is Mr. Warren's rebuttal testimony and 13.00SR
- 16 which is Mr. Warren's surrebuttal testimony?
- 17 A. Yes, I did read it.
- 18 Q. All right. And the company has identified
- 19 Mr. Warren has an expert on tax issues relating to
- 20 publicly regulated utilities, is that right? You
- 21 agree?
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And his testimony speaks of various tax
- 2 related topics such as bonus depreciation,
- 3 consolidated tax filings, FIN 48.
- 4 Do you understand what I mean when I
- 5 say FIN 48?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And the domestic production activities
- 8 deduction. Would you agree?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Now on page 4 of your revised supplemental
- 11 rebuttal testimony, and that's ICC Staff Exhibit 16.0
- 12 Supplemental Revised, at lines 67 to 69, you say,
- 13 Mr. Warren was retained to address tax issues related
- 14 to -- and then I'm going to shorten it -- FIN 48, is
- 15 that correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Would you agree with me though,
- 18 Mr. Ostrander, that Mr. Warren testified to issues
- 19 other than solely FIN 48?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 MS. ZEHR: At this time, I'd move for the
- 22 admission of IAWC Cross Exhibits 3 through 5, Your

- 1 Honor.
- No further cross.
- 3 MR. OLIVERO: No objection to the admission.
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Are there any objections to the
- 5 admission of IAWC Cross Exhibits 3, 4 and 5?
- 6 MR. O'BRIEN: People have no objection.
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Let the record show that IAWC
- 8 Cross Exhibits 3, 4 and 5 are admitted into the
- 9 evidentiary record. 5 has a confidential and a
- 10 public version.
- 11 (Whereupon IAWC Cross Exhibits
- 12 3, 4 and 5 were admitted into
- 13 evidence at this time.)
- 14 JUDGE JONES: And does IAWC plan to file these
- 15 on e-Docket?
- MS. ZEHR: Yes, Your Honor.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: Thank you.
- 18 I believe that's all the cross for the
- 19 witness. Let me just double check.
- 20 Is there any other cross for this
- 21 witness?
- Is there any redirect?

- 1 MR. OLIVERO: No, Your Honor.
- 2 JUDGE JONES: Let the record show that the
- 3 examination of Mr. Ostrander is over.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor. I
- 5 apologize for the startup challenges.
- 6 (Witness excused.)
- 7 JUDGE JONES: Off the record.
- 8 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 9 discussion transpired at this
- 10 time.)
- 11 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 12 Does staff have another witness to
- 13 call?
- MR. LANNON: Yes, Your Honor.
- 15 Staff would call staff witness Janis
- 16 Freetly.
- 17 (Whereupon the witness was sworn
- 18 by Judge Jones.)
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Off the record.
- 20 (Whereupon an off-the-record
- 21 discussion transpired at this
- 22 time.)

- JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 2 JANIS FREETLY
- 3 called as a witness herein, on behalf of staff of the
- 4 Illinois Commerce Commission, having been first duly
- 5 sworn on her oath, was examined and testified as
- 6 follows:
- 7 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 8 BY MR. LANNON:
- 9 Q. Can you please spell your full name for the
- 10 record spelling your last name?
- 11 A. My name is Janice Freetly (F-r-e-e-t-l-y).
- 12 Q. And who is your employer and what is your
- 13 business address?
- 14 A. I'm employed by the Illinois Commerce
- 15 Commission in the Finance Department. My address is
- 16 527 East Capitol Avenue, Springfield, Illinois
- 17 62701.
- 18 Q. And do you have before you a document
- 19 marked for identification as IAWC Staff Exhibit 6.0
- 20 consisting of a cover page, 45 pages of narrative
- 21 testimony, Schedules 6.1 through 6.9 and titled
- 22 Direct Testimony of Janice Freetly?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you also have before you a document
- 3 marked for identification as Staff Exhibit 14.0
- 4 consisting of 18 pages of narrative testimony,
- 5 Schedules 14.1 through 14.2, and entitled Rebuttal
- 6 Testimony of Janis Freetly?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Do you have any corrections to Staff
- 9 Exhibit 6.0?
- 10 A. I do.
- 11 In response to the surrebuttal of
- 12 company witness Rungren, I have accepted his revision
- 13 to the cost of debt, so I revised Schedule 6.3 to
- 14 reflect the changes that Mr. Rungren proposed.
- 15 Q. Okay. And is that the only schedule you
- 16 revised?
- 17 A. I also revised the Schedule 14.1 that was
- 18 attached to my rebuttal to reflect the 6.04 cost of
- 19 debt which changes the weighted average cost of
- 20 capital to 7.39.
- Q. And that was the change Mr. Rungren brought
- 22 to your attention?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Thank you.
- 3 Do you have any corrections to Staff
- 4 Exhibit 14.0?
- 5 A. Just the Schedule 14.1 that I just
- 6 mentioned.
- 7 Q. Oh, yes, that's right. I'm sorry.
- 8 And do you have -- is the information
- 9 contained in Staff Exhibits 6.0 and 14.0 true and
- 10 correct to the best of your knowledge?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And if I were to ask the same questions
- 13 today as set forth in Staff Exhibits 6.0 and 14.0,
- 14 would your responses be the same considering the
- 15 revisions we've already talked about?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 MR. LANNON: Okay. Your Honor, I would move
- 18 for admission into evidence Staff Exhibits 6.0 and
- 19 14.0, pending cross if that's more appropriate, and
- 20 I'll tender the witness for cross-examination.
- JUDGE JONES: Are you going to file those
- 22 exhibits that have been modified, revised, on

- 1 e-Docket?
- 2 MR. LANNON: Yes, Your Honor.
- 3 JUDGE JONES: All right. Thank you.
- 4 And you're offering those subject to
- 5 cross?
- 6 MR. LANNON: Yes, Your Honor.
- JUDGE JONES: So I'll hold off on any ruling,
- 8 but having said that, let me back up a minute.
- 9 Mr. Olivero offered the Ostrander
- 10 exhibits subject to cross. Cross is over.
- 11 Are there any objections to the
- 12 admission of the exhibits sponsored by Mr. Ostrander?
- MR. WHITT: No objections.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: Let the record show there are
- 15 not.
- 16 Accordingly, the exhibits he has
- 17 sponsored as identified on the record and as filed on
- 18 the dates shown on the exhibit list are admitted into
- 19 the evidentiary record. One of those exhibits, as
- 20 noted in the record, will be superceded by a revised
- 21 version as identified on the record today.

22

- 1 (Whereupon ICC Staff Exhibits
- 2 3.0, 11.0 and 16.0 were admitted
- into evidence at this time.)
- 4 JUDGE JONES: Does that cover your exhibits?
- 5 MR. OLIVERO: Yes, it does, Your Honor. Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 JUDGE JONES: All right. Now back to
- 8 Ms. Freetly.
- 9 So has Ms. Freetly been tendered for
- 10 cross did you say?
- 11 MR. LANNON: Yes, Your Honor.
- 12 JUDGE JONES: I believe Illinois-American Water
- 13 Company has some cross for the witness, is that
- 14 right, Mr. Whitt?
- MR. WHITT: We do, Your Honor.
- 16 Good evening, Ms. Freetly. We
- 17 introduced ourselves earlier, but I'm Mark Whitt, and
- 18 I have a few questions.
- 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 20 BY MR. WHITT:
- Q. Your direct testimony, line 21.
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. You provide a discussion here of I guess
- 2 I'll call it a theory of regulation, for lack of a
- 3 better term, or a general principle about principles
- 4 to consider in determining a public utility's overall
- 5 cost of capital, is that right?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And you say that shareholder interests are
- 8 balanced when the Commission authorizes a rate of
- 9 return on rate base equal to the public utility's
- 10 overall cost of capital as long as that overall cost
- 11 of capital is not unnecessarily expensive.
- 12 And my initial question is whether
- 13 you're aware of any provision of the Public Utilities
- 14 Act that uses the term unnecessarily expensive in
- 15 establishing a cost recovery standard?
- 16 A. Not that I'm aware of off the top of my
- 17 head.
- 18 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with the term just
- 19 and reasonable in the ratemaking context?
- 20 A. Yes.
- Q. Are you generally aware of that terminology
- 22 being used throughout the Public Utilities Act?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Are you also familiar with the term
- 3 prudent?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Is it your understanding that that term is
- 6 also used in the Public Utilities Act?
- 7 A. I believe it is.
- 8 Q. Might it be appropriate for the cost of
- 9 capital to be expensive as long as it's not
- 10 unnecessarily so?
- 11 A. It could be considered expensive if the
- 12 utility was, you know, particularly high risk.
- 13 Q. That was going to be my next question.
- 14 For example, if there were unique risk
- 15 factors, it could justify more expensive cost of
- 16 capital relative to utilities with less risk,
- 17 correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And that doesn't mean that the cost of
- 20 capital for the riskier utility is unnecessarily
- 21 expensive, correct?
- 22 A. Right.

- Q. At line 24 of your direct testimony, well,
- 2 I guess the question and answer that starts at line
- 3 20, you recognize in this testimony that there are
- 4 potential negative consequences to an authorized
- 5 return that would cause a utility's financial
- 6 strength to deteriorate, correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And you also acknowledge that as the
- 9 reliance on debt financing increases, the probability
- 10 of default for the utility increases as well,
- 11 correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And as the probability of default
- 14 increases, an investor's perception of risk will also
- 15 increase, will it not?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And it's true, isn't it, that a increased
- 18 perception of risk leads to an increased cost of
- 19 capital?
- 20 A. That's true generally.
- 21 Q. Okay. At line 138 of your direct you
- 22 provide the company's forecasted capital structure?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And the forecast is comprised of 48.68
- 3 percent long-term debt and 50.02 percent common
- 4 equity, is that right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And that's the capital structure that will
- 7 actually finance Illinois-American's rate base,
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. Well, that's the company's proposal of the
- 10 capital structure that it intends to use.
- 11 Q. Well, there is an actual capital structure
- 12 that could be used, and then the Commission could
- 13 decide to impute a capital structure, correct?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. But in terms of the capital structure that
- 16 actually exists, it's the actual structure that
- 17 finances rate base, correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. And at line 162, this is where you indicate
- 20 your proposal to impute a capital structure
- 21 containing 56.7 percent long-term debt and 42 percent
- 22 common equity, correct?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. Is it your recommendation that the company
- 3 should make efforts to achieve this capital
- 4 structure?
- 5 MR. LANNON: I'm sorry. I just need a
- 6 clarification.
- 7 Are you leaving off short-term debt
- 8 for a reason when you talk about what the company has
- 9 forecasted?
- MR. WHITT: For brevity really. I'm just
- 11 talking sort of generalities.
- 12 MR. LANNON: That's fine.
- Q. BY MR. WHITT: And I guess, well, so we
- 14 have a clear record, at line 162, you say, "I propose
- using an imputed capital structure that contains 1.3
- 16 percent short-term debt, 56.7 percent long-term debt,
- 17 and 42 percent common equity, " correct?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. And the question is, is it your
- 20 recommendation that since this is the capital
- 21 structure that should be used for ratemaking purposes
- 22 that the company should undertake efforts to align

- 1 its actual capital structure with your
- 2 recommendation?
- 3 A. Well, I believe that that capital structure
- 4 would be adequate for the company, so, yes, that's my
- 5 suggestion as their capital structure.
- 6 Q. And would you have any recommendations of
- 7 how the company might go about doing that?
- 8 A. My testimony is really more limited to that
- 9 that's the capital structure for ratemaking purposes
- 10 that should be adopted in this proceeding.
- 11 Q. Well, did you attempt by that answer to
- 12 change your prior answer when I asked whether the
- 13 company should take efforts so its actual capital
- 14 structure lines up with your ratemaking
- 15 recommendation?
- 16 A. I guess that is my answer, yes, that my
- 17 recommendation is limited to what should be used for
- 18 ratemaking purposes.
- 19 Q. Okay. And at line 143 of your direct, you
- 20 indicate that you're not recommending the company's
- 21 actual capital structure because you say, quote,
- 22 "Using this equity ratio could produce a rate of

- 1 return that would violate Section 9-230 of the Act."
- 2 That's your testimony, correct?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. And you say could but you don't say would,
- 5 right?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 O. And you did not calculate a rate of return
- 8 for the company or a cost of equity based on
- 9 Illinois-American's actual capital structure,
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. My cost of equity was produced using -- in
- 12 my rebuttal testimony, I did provide an analysis
- 13 using the imputed capital structure that I was
- 14 suggesting.
- 15 Q. Right, but you didn't do an analysis where
- 16 you looked at Illinois-American's actual capital
- 17 structure and prepared those results to the cost of
- 18 equity with the imputed capital structure, correct?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. And would you agree that if a 9.24 percent
- 21 ROE is applied to a capital structure comprised of 40
- 22 percent equity that as a matter of mathematics, the

- 1 overall cost of capital would be lower than if that
- 2 same ROE was applied to a capital structure with 50
- 3 percent equity?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And so you knew without having to do any
- 6 calculation that your imputed capital structure would
- 7 produce a lower cost of equity recommendation,
- 8 correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Now, line 146 of your testimony, you
- 11 discuss an appellate court case that addressed the
- 12 possibility of a parent company manipulating its
- 13 affiliate's capital structure, is that right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Now, are you suggesting that the mere fact
- 16 that a subsidiary has more equity in its capital
- 17 structure than its parent is evidence that the parent
- is, in fact, manipulating its subsidiary's capital
- 19 structure?
- 20 A. No. It's one way a parent company could
- 21 manipulate the capital structure of the utility.
- 22 Q. Have you come across any evidence or

- 1 information in this proceeding that American Water
- 2 Works is manipulating the capital structure of
- 3 Illinois-American?
- A. Well, given the difference between the
- 5 equity ratio of the parent company and the utility,
- 6 Section 9-230 requires that it be established that
- 7 there is no manipulation going on, and that was not
- 8 established by the company.
- 9 Q. So you're saying that there is a
- 10 presumption of manipulation any time a parent
- 11 company's capital structure has less equity than a
- 12 subsidiary?
- 13 A. Yes. It's something to investigate.
- 14 Q. Did you do that?
- 15 A. Yes. That's why I produced the 42 percent
- 16 equity ratio.
- 17 Q. What did you do to investigate whether
- 18 there was any manipulation?
- 19 A. Well, I didn't establish that there was
- 20 manipulation. I asked the company to demonstrate why
- 21 the utility needed a higher equity ratio than the
- 22 parent, and they did not do that, so that's my

- 1 position.
- Q. Okay. Can you go to line 155, please, in
- 3 your direct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And here's where you talk about the
- 6 evidence you wanted to see and you didn't see, and
- 7 you say, "Although IAWC states that the company's
- 8 operating risk profile is significantly different
- 9 than the risk profile of AWW, it provided no
- 10 quantitative evidence to support that assertion."
- 11 And then you say, "The company needs
- 12 to provide an analysis demonstrating that IAWC has
- 13 higher risk than AWW to justify the higher common
- 14 equity ratio for the utility."
- 15 And the first thing I wanted to clear
- 16 up is that in the first sentence I just read, you
- 17 used the term operating risk, correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And were you referring to operating risk in
- 20 the second sentence as well?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Now, it's true, is it not, that

- 1 Illinois-American faces the operating risks of a
- 2 water utility, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And these risks could include things like
- 5 wet summers or unforeseen maintenance expense, spikes
- 6 in power, chemical costs and things of that nature?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And these operating risks are unique to
- 9 Illinois. In other words, each of the American Water
- 10 utilities could and likely do have some different or
- 11 unique level of risk for that jurisdiction. Would
- 12 that be fair?
- 13 A. Possibly.
- 14 Q. Any reason to believe that isn't the case?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. If Illinois-American were the only
- 17 subsidiary of American Water, then the operating risk
- 18 profiles of the utility and the parent would
- 19 essentially be identical, wouldn't they?
- 20 A. Yes, if it was the only subsidiary.
- Q. And I think we've established that it would
- 22 be a reasonable assumption that some American Water

- 1 utilities face greater operating risks than Illinois
- 2 and some may be less, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And so the parent company's operating risk
- 5 reflects the combined level of risk of all of its
- 6 subsidiaries, is that right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. And if one subsidiary goes bankrupt, the
- 9 parent's overall loss is mitigated as long as the
- 10 other subsidiaries are financially viable, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And in that respect, owning multiple
- 13 subsidiaries is a form of diversification that allows
- 14 American Water Works to hedge its operating risk,
- 15 correct?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And Illinois-American can't diversify in
- 18 the same way its parent can; true?
- 19 A. True.
- 20 Q. Illinois-American bears a hundred percent
- 21 of whatever its operating risk is, correct?
- 22 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And to the extent the parent capital
- 2 structure is imputed to Illinois-American, the
- 3 operating risk that the parent company bears is also
- 4 being imputed, correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And the operating risk that is being
- 7 imputed to Illinois-American is less than the
- 8 operating risk that Illinois-American would face as a
- 9 stand-alone entity because it can't diversify like
- 10 the parent does, correct?
- 11 A. Could you restate that? I'm sorry.
- 12 MR. WHITT: Could you read that back?
- 13 (The reporter read back the last
- 14 question.)
- 15 A. Well, because it's part of the parent
- 16 company structure, according to the rating agencies,
- 17 it does reflect the operating risk of a parent.
- 18 Q. But the point being, the parent's operating
- 19 risk is lower than the operating risk
- 20 Illinois-American faces as a stand-alone entity.
- 21 A. I suppose so.
- Q. Now, financial risk is a different kind of

- 1 risk, isn't it?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And is it the case that financial risk is
- 4 largely a function of the capital structure?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And as you've explained in your testimony,
- 7 a higher level of debt generally is perceived as
- 8 increasing financial risk, correct?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Is it reasonable to conclude that American
- 11 Water Works capital structure reflects a greater
- 12 level of financial risk than Illinois-American's
- 13 stand-alone capital structure?
- 14 A. So your question was whether American
- 15 Water's capital structure reflected less financial
- 16 risk than that of Illinois-American?
- 17 Q. Right.
- 18 A. Than that of the company's proposed capital
- 19 structure of Illinois-American?
- 20 Q. Let's back up and make sure we're on the
- 21 same page here.
- 22 The debt in the parent company's

- 1 capital structure is approximately 57 percent,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And the debt in Illinois-American's capital
- 5 structure is approximately 49 percent, correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. So by imputing the parent company capital
- 8 structure to Illinois-American, the effect of that is
- 9 to impute a capital structure that reflects more
- 10 risk, correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Now, you understand that Illinois-American
- 13 can issue its own debt, correct?
- 14 A. They can.
- 15 Q. And that it, in fact, has done so in the
- 16 past when it's been able to accomplish financing more
- 17 cheaply than it could through American Water Capital
- 18 Corporation, correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 O. And if the American Water Works -- if the
- 21 risk to a parent company increases, Illinois-American
- 22 still has the option of issuing its own debt to the

- 1 extent its risk is lower and its financing cost would
- 2 be lower, correct?
- 3 A. Yes, it has that option.
- 4 Q. And it has that option by virtue of its
- 5 affiliation with the holding company, correct?
- A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And would you agree then that
- 8 Illinois-American's affiliation with the parent
- 9 company is a benefit insofar as it mitigates the
- 10 effect of financial risk that Illinois-American would
- 11 have as a stand-alone entity?
- 12 A. Yes.
- MR. WHITT: I have no further questions.
- 14 JUDGE JONES: Does anyone else have cross of
- 15 this witness?
- 16 MR. LANNON: Your Honor, could we take a
- 17 five-minute break, and we'll do some short redirect
- 18 and go home.
- 19 JUDGE JONES: Five minutes?
- MR. LANNON: Yes.
- 21 JUDGE JONES: Any objection?
- We'll break for five minutes.

- 1 (Recess taken.)
- 2 JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
- 3 Does the staff have any redirect?
- 4 MR. LANNON: Short redirect, Your Honor.
- 5 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 6 BY MR. LANNON:
- 7 Q. Ms. Freetly, do you recall Mr. Whitt asking
- 8 you about relative risk between AWW and IAWC based on
- 9 the fact that one was diversified and the other
- 10 wasn't? Do you recall that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Can you tell me, is diversifiable risk
- 13 reflected in the investor's required rate of return?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 MR. LANNON: Thank you. No further redirect.
- MR. WHITT: No recross, Your Honor.
- 17 JUDGE JONES: All right. Thank you,
- 18 Ms. Freetly. Your examination is concluded.
- (Witness excused.)
- 20 JUDGE JONES: Off the record regarding things
- 21 like tomorrow's schedule.

22

1	(Whereupon an off-the-record
2	discussion transpired at this
3	time.)
4	JUDGE JONES: Back on the record.
5	Let the record show there was a short
6	off-the-record discussion regarding the schedule for
7	tomorrow, and I think that's been worked out.
8	Anything anybody want to say about any
9	of the specifics of what that entails?
10	MR. LANNON: I think from my perspective, we
11	can table some of those issues for now at least.
12	Maybe we can resolve something.
13	JUDGE JONES: Anybody else?
14	All right. Let the record show that
15	today's hearing is concluded, and we will continue
16	the case and resume tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock.
17	(Whereupon the hearing was
18	continued to May 17, 2012 at
19	9:00 a.m.)
20	
21	
22	